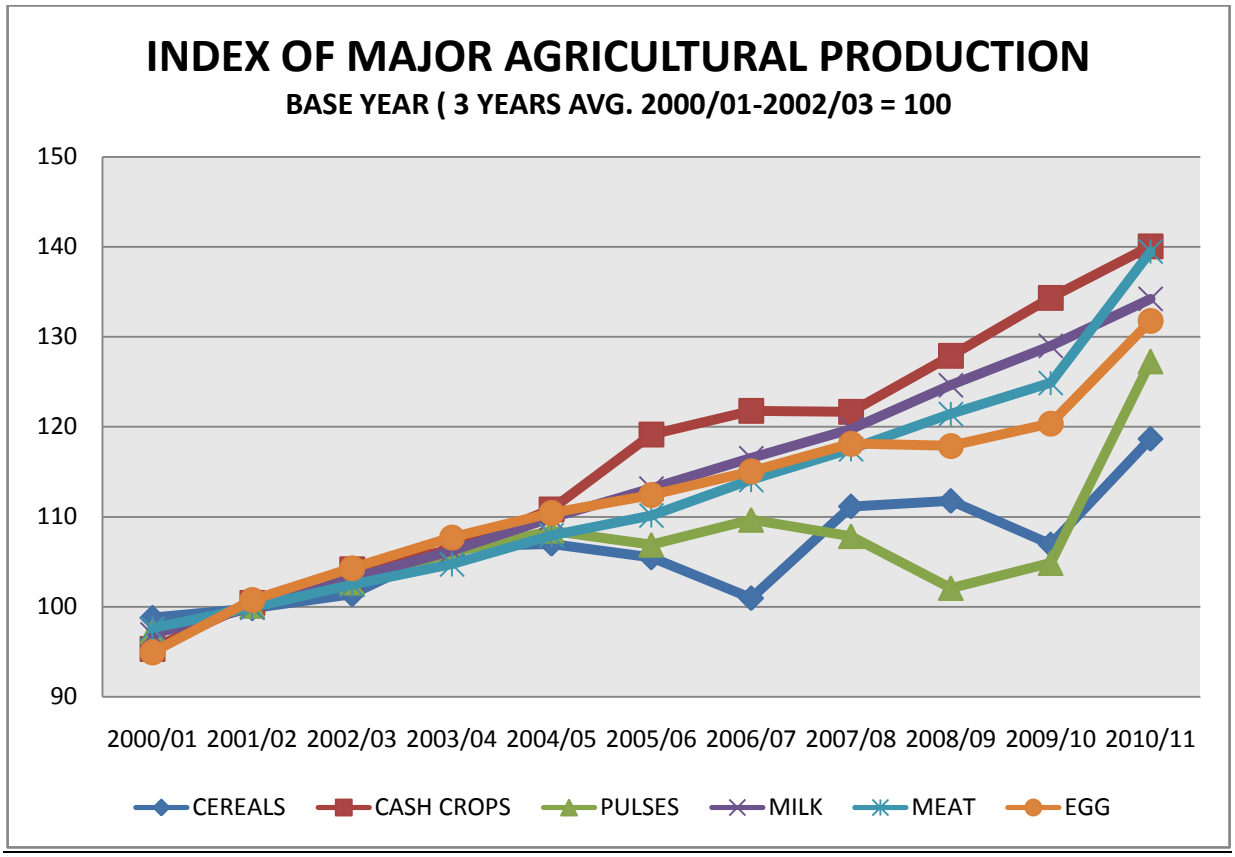
STATISTICAL INFORMATION
ON
NEPALESE AGRICULTURE
2010/2011
(2067/068)



Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal

STATISTICAL INFORMATION
ON
NEPALESE AGRICULTURE
2010/2011
(2067/068)

Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal

Publisher:
Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives
Agribusiness Promotion and Statistics Division
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal
Phone: 4211687

Fax : 977-1-4211839
E-mail: agribusiness@moac.gov.np
abpsdmoac@gmail.com

December,2011

Printed, 700 copies

Printed

FOREWORD

Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives (MOAC), Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division (ABPSD), Agri Statistics Section as part of its regular function, has been publishing "**Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture**" on yearly basis with the aim of providing better and useful agricultural information of the country. It is hoped that this document, which is presented in comprehensive way encompassing updated data and information relating to Nepal's agricultural sector and other sectors related to it, will be of value in order to fulfill some of the basic requirements for agricultural planning, monitoring and policy making issues as well as food security related aspects of the country.

The report is prepared on the basis of the information received from the various units under the Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives from field to the centre as Department of Agriculture, Department of Livestock Services, Department of Cooperatives, Department of Food Technology & Quality Control, Nepal Agricultural Research Council and other related governmental as well as non-governmental agencies.

The Ministry is thankful to all stakeholders for their valuable contributions in preparing the 2010/2011 report.

I would like to extend my sincere appreciation to Joint Secretary Mr. Vijoy Kumar Mallick for his overall guidance in preparing this report. Senior Statistical Officer Hem Raj Regmi, Agri Economist Badri Khanal and other staff members of the division are also thankful for their technical contribution in bringing out this issue in time.

I welcome suggestions and comments from the users for further improvement of this publication.

Nathu Prasad Chaudhary

Secretary

December, 2011

Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives

PREFACE

With a view to provide comprehensive statistical information on agriculture as well as other related variables, the "**Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture, 2010/11**" is being prepared and published by the Agri Statistics section, Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives (MOAC).

The contents in this edition are Pre estimation of micro (district) level statistics on cereal crops, cash crops, pulses, livestock, poultry, fishery and horticulture. Efforts are also made to incorporate available statistics on population, irrigation, inputs, credit, prices, edible cereal grain production and requirement (food security aspects), released crop varieties, export and import of some agriculture commodities, meteorological information etc, in order to provide maximum possible information of Nepalese agriculture. It is anticipated that this report as usual will be useful especially to those who are involved in planning, research and overall economic development of the country.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to Senior Statistical Officer, Mr. Hem Raj Regmi for his over all guidance in preparing the report. Agriculture Economist Mr. Badri Khanal who has provided valuable contribution in bringing out this issue in this format and in anticipated time. I deeply acknowledge his efforts and sincerity.

I would also like to acknowledge the staffs of district offices, Department of Livestock Services, Department of Agriculture, Department of Co-operatives, Department of Food Technology & Quality Control, Nepal Agricultural Research Council, Agri Input Unit of MOAC and other governmental & non-governmental agencies for their support in providing the necessary information.

I would also like to thank Agriculture Economists Mr. Rudra Prasad Khanal, Mr. Kamal Prasad Acharya, and Mr. Uttam Hari Rimal for their consistent efforts on collection, compilation and editing of the data.

Valuable comments and suggestions from the users are most welcome for further improvement of this publication.

Vijoy Kumar Mallick
Joint Secretary

December, 2011 **Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division**

CONTENTS

Foreword
Preface

Table **Page**

Executive **S**ummary 1

1 **CEREAL CROPS**

1.1.1 Area, Production and Yield of Cereal Crops in Nepal (1984/85-2010/2011) 4

1.2.1 Area, Production and Yield of Cereal Crops (2010/2011) 5

1.3.1 Summary on Area, Production and Yield by Improved/Local Seeds in Irrigated and Unirrigated Condition of Paddy (2010/2011) 8

1.4.1 Summary on Area, Production and Yield by Improved/Local **Seeds in Irrigated and Unirrigated Condition of Wheat (2010/2011)** **9**

1.5.1 Summary on Area, Production and Yield of Maize by Improved and Local Seeds (2010/2011) 10

2 **CASH CROPS**

2.1.1 Area, Production and Yield of Cash Crops in Nepal (1984/85 – 2010/2011) 11

2.2.1 Area, Production and Yield of Cash Crops (2010/2011) 12

2.3.1 Area and Production of **Jute** (2010/2011) 15

2.4.1 Area and Production of **Cotton** (2010/2011) 15

2.5.1 Area and Production of **Tea** (2010/2011) 16

2.6.1 Area and Production of **Coffee** in (2010/2011) 16

2.7.1 Area Mulberry and Cocoon Production in Nepal (1996/97-2010/2011) 17

2.8.1 Bee Keeping Programme and Honey Production in Nepal (1996/97-2010/2011) 17

2.9.1 Area and Production of Spice Crops (2010/2011) 18

3 **PULSE CROPS** **Page**

3.1.1 Area, Production and Yield of Pulses in Nepal (2000/01-2010/11) 21

3.2.1 Area, Production and Yield of Pulses (2010/2011) 22

4 **LIVESTOCK**

4.1.1 Livestock Population of Nepal (1996/97 – 2010/2011) 28

4.1.2 Livestock Products of Nepal (1996/97 – 2009/2010) 29

4.2.1 Livestock Population and their Distribution (2010/2011) 30

4.2.2 Milk Animals and Milk Production (2010/2011)..... 33

4.2.3 Net Meat Production and its Distribution (2010/2011) 36

4.2.4 Egg Production and its Distribution (2010/2011) 39

4.2.5 Wool Production and its Distribution (2010/2011) 42

5 **FISHERY**

5.1.1 Summary of Fish Production in Nepal (2010/11) 45

5.2.1 Statistics on Area and Production of Fish Pond (1990/91-2010/11) 46

5.2.2 Water Surface Area and Production of Fish, 2010/11 47

6 **HORTICULTURE**

6.1.1 Area, Production and Yield of Fruits in Nepal (1993/94 – 2010/11)..... 50

6.2.1 Area under Citrus Fruits (2010/11) 51

6.2.2 Productive Area and Production of Citrus Fruits (2010/2011) 54

6.3.1 Area, Productive Area and Production of Deciduous (Winter) Fruits (2010/11) 57

6.4.1 Area, Productive Area and Production of Tropical (Summer) Fruits (2010/11) 66

6.5.1 Area, Production and Yield of Vegetables in Nepal (1991/92-2009/2010) 75

6.5.2 Area, Production and Yield of Vegetables (2009/2010) 76

7 **INVESTMENT**

7.1.1 Total Investment by Agricultural Development Bank/Nepal in diferent sectors, (2009/10) 79

7.2.1 Investment by Agricultural Development Bank of in different sub-sectors of Agriculture (2007/2008) 80

7.3.1 Some Activities of Co-operatives upto, 2067/68 (2010/11)..... 81

8 **INPUTS**

8.1.1 Annual Sales of Chemical Fertilizer and Improved Seed (1992/93 – 2010/2011)..... 82

8.1.2 Sales of Chemical Fertilizer, 2010/2011 83

8.1.3 Sales of Improved Seeds, 2010/2011 86

9 **PRICE**

9.1.1 National Annual Average Retail Price of Some Agricultural Commodities (1992/93 – 2010/2011) 87

9.1.2 Sales Price of Chemical Fertilizer (1984/85-2010/11) 88

9.1.3 Prices of Milk and Milk Products (1986/87-2010/11) 89

10 **IRRIGATION**

10.1.1 Present Level of Irrigation Development in Nepal, 2010/11 90

11 **MISCELLANEOUS**

11.1.1 Number of Household, Area and Population by District, Census 2011 93

11.1.2 GDP at Constant Prices (1984/85-2010/2011) 96

11.1.3 GDP at Current Prices (1984/85-2010/11) …….. 96

11.1.4 Percentage Contribution to Total GDP by Sector (2000/01-2010/11) 97

11.1.5 Foreign Aid Disbursement on Agriculture, Irrigation and Forestry, 1984/85 – 2009/10 98

11.1.6 Expenditure of Government on Agriculture, Irrigation and Forestry, 1998/99 – 2009/10 99

11.1.7 Edible Cereal Grain Production and Requirement of Nepal, (1989/90 – 2010/2011) 100

11.1.8 Beltwise Food Availability and Requirement of Cereal, 2010/2011 101

11.1.9 Exports and Imports of Selected Commodities & Products, 2010/11

(A) Exports to different countries 102

(B) Import from different countries 114

11.1.10 Average Cost, Return and Net Profit of Some Major Agricultural Commodities, 2010/11 ……. 136
11.1.10.1 Average Cost, Return and Net Profit of Major Vegetables and Spices, 2010/11 ……. 137
11.1.11 Preliminary Monthly Rainfall Data, 2010 138
11.1.12 Preliminary Monthly Temperature Data, 2010 139
11.1.13 Ten Most Specific and Non-specific Disease 2007 (Livestock, Poultry) 140
11.1.14 Commodity wise situation of quality standard of food samples 141
11.1.15 Estimated Floriculture Production and Demand Scenario in Nepal 142
11.1.16 Released and Registered Crops Varieties in Nepal, 1960-2011 143
11.1.17 Conversion Table (a) Weight (b) Area (c) Volume 151

1.CEREAL CROPS

2.CASH CROPS

3.PULSE CROPS

4.LIVESTOCK

5.FISHERY

6.HORTICULTURE

7.INVESTMENT

8.INPUTS

9.PRICE

10.IRRIGATION

11.MISCELLANANEOUS

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1. Total Area of the Nation (Sq. Km.) *147181*
- *Mountain* *51817*
- *Hill* *61345*
- *Terai* *34019*

2. Land Use Statistics ('000 Ha.)
- *Agricultural Land Cultivated* *3091*
- *Agricultural Land Uncultivated* *1030*
- *Forest (including shrub 1560)* *5828*
- *Grass Land and Pasture* *1766*
- *Water* *383*
- *Others* *2620*

3. GDP at current price (NRs. million), 2010/2011 *1261210*
- *Agricultural* *449676*
- *Non agriculture* *811534*

4. GDP at constant (2000/2001 prices) [NRs. million], 2010/2011 *608111*
- *Agricultural* *212404* - *Non agriculture* *395707*

5. Per Capita GDP at current prices (NRs.), 2010/2011 *46615*

6. Per Capita GDP at constant prices (NRs.), 2010/2011 *22072*

7. Percent change in AGDP for 2009/2010–2010/2011

8. Population, 2011 *26620809*
- *Male* *12927431*
- *Female* *13693378*

9. Population growth rate per annum *1.4*

10. Households Number (Census 2011) *5659984*

11. Population Density per sq. km., (Census, 2011) *181*

12. Population engaged in Agriculture 2001 (%) *65.6*

13. Crude Birth Rate, 2010 *24.3*

14. Crude Death Rate, 2010 *8.3*

15. Total Fertility Rate, 2010 *2.6*

16. Infant Mortality Rate, 2010 *46*

17. Life Expectancy at Birth, 2010 *64.1*

18. Total Agricultural Holdings No., (2001/02) *3364139*

19. Irrigated Area up to 2010/2011 (Ha.) *1254272*

20.Area and Production of Cereal Crops, 2010/2011

Crops	*Area (ha.)*	*Production (mt.)*	*Yield (kg/ha)*
Paddy	*1496476*	*4460278*	*2981*
Maize	*906253*	*2067722*	*2281*
Millet	*269820*	*302691*	*1122*
Wheat	*767499*	*1745811*	*2275*
Barley	*28461*	*30240*	*1063*
Buckwheat	*10304*	*8841*	*858*
Total	3478813	8615383	2477

21.Area and Production of Cash Crops, 2010/2011

Crops	*Area (ha.)*	*Production (mt.)*	*Yield (kg/ha)*
Oilseed	*213706*	*176186*	*824*
Potato	*182600*	*2508044*	*13735*
Tobacco	*1135*	*1238*	*1091*
Sugarcane	*62998*	*2718226*	*43148*
Jute	*10559*	*14418*	*1365*
Cotton	*135*	*135*	*1000*

22. *Area and Production of Pulses, 2010/2011*

Crops	*Area (ha.)*	*Production (mt.)*	*Yield (kg.ha.)*
Lentil	*207591*	*206869*	*997*
Chick Pea	*9124*	*8130*	*891*
Pigeon Pea	*17469*	*14107*	*808*
Black Gram	*27518*	*22530*	*819*
Grass Pea	*9213*	*8674*	*941*
Horse Gram	*7901*	*5808*	*735*
Soyabean	*293173*	*28318*	*966*
Others	*26248*	*23924*	*911*
Total	**334380**	**318362**	**952**

23. *Fruits* *79184* *794184* *1003*
24. *Vegetables* *244102* *3203563* *13124*
25. *Tea 17438 Mt.* 26. *Coffee 402 Mt.* 27. *Chilli 27203 Mt.*
28. *Cardamom 12584 Mt.* 29. *Ginger 216289 Mt.* 30. *Garlic 39566 Mt*
31. *Turmeric 35295 Mt* 32. *Cocoon 26.10 Mt.* 33. *Honey 1365 Mt.*

34. *Livestock Population, 2010/2011*

Category	*Numbers*
Cattle	*7226050*
Buffaloes	*4993650*
Sheep	*805070*
Goat	*9186440*
Pigs	*1108465*
Fowl	*39530620*
Duck	*378050*
Milking Cow	*974122*
Milking Buffaloes	*1291644*
Laying Hen	*7478645*
Laying Duck	*175150*

35. *Livestock Products, 2010/2011*

Milk (mt.)	*1556510*
- *Cow Milk*	*447185*
- *Buff Milk*	*1109325*
Meat (mt.)	*277625*
- *Buff*	*167868*
- *Mutton*	*2722*
- *Goat*	*52809*
- *Pig*	*17923*
- *Chicken*	*36085*
- *Duck*	*218*
Egg (`000 numbers)	*704135*
- *Hen Egg*	*691070*
- *Duck Egg*	*13065*
Wool (kg.)	*586232*

36. *Fish Production (mt.)* *52450*

37. Inputs Distribution (Mt.) , 2010/2011

Chemical Fertilizer (AICL) 110013 M. Ton

- *Chemical Fertilizer (Private Sectors) NA*
- *Improved Seeds (NSCL) 4211 M. Ton*
- *Others NA*

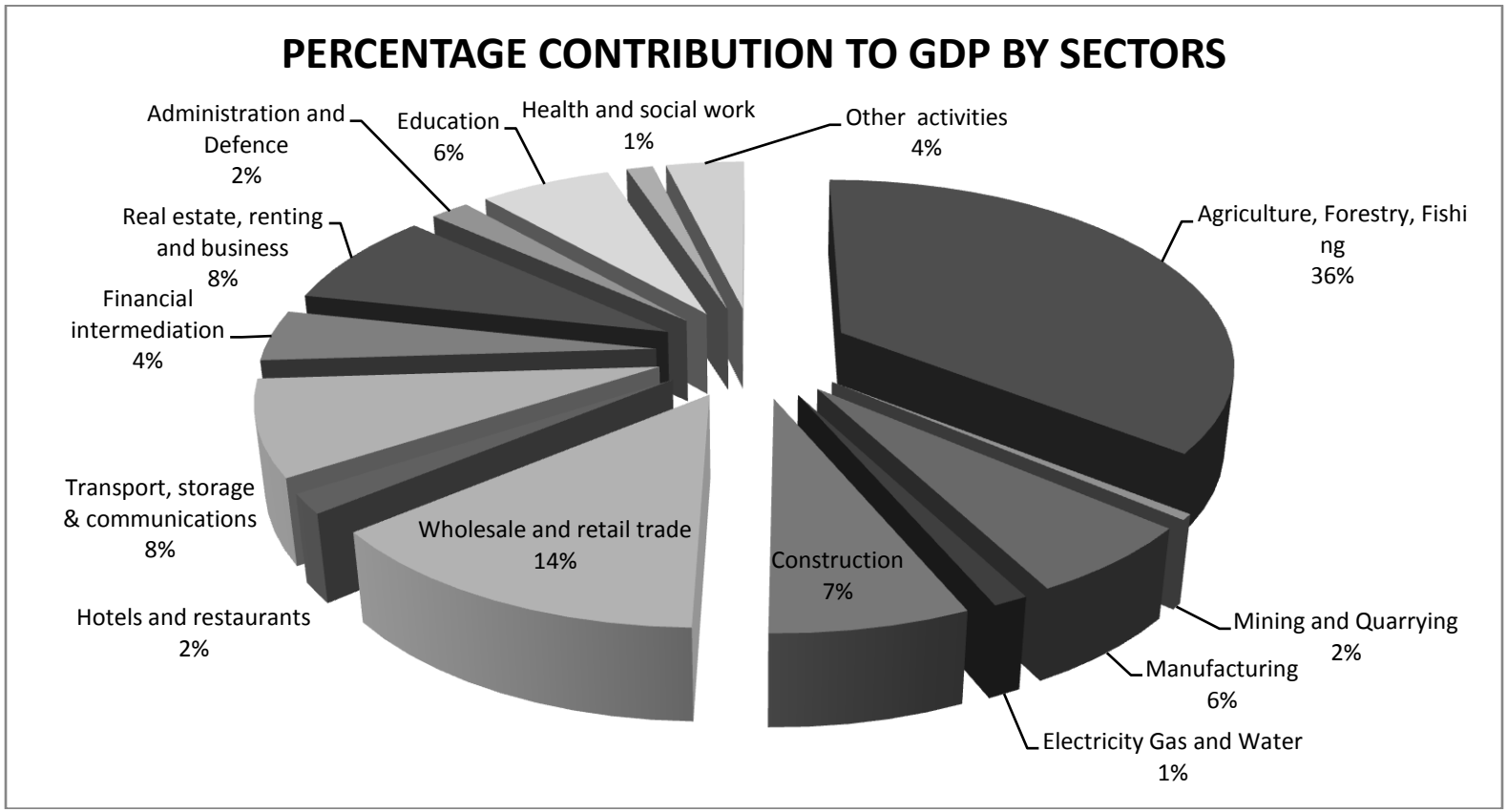
38. Credit Supply and Loan Collection ADB/N, 2010/2011

- *Investment (Rs. 41374535`000)*
- *Collection (Rs. 40584700`000)*
- *Outstanding (Rs.40372735`000)*

Source:

Items 1, 3-9, 12-18	*CBS, Economic Survey 2010/11*
Items 2	*MFSC, Nepal Biodiversity Action Plan*
Items 19	*Department of Irrigation*
Items 20-22 and 34,35	*MOAC, ABPSD,CDD, DOLS*
Items 23	*FDD*
Items 24	*VDD*
Items 25,26	*NTCDB*
Items 27-31	*Ginger and Cardamom Dev. Division*
Items 32-33	*Industrial Entomology Directorate*
Items 36	*Fishery Development Directorate*
Items 37	*MOAC, FU, AICL and NSCL*
Items 38	*ADB/N*

MOAC = Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives
ABPSD = Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
FU = Fertilizer Unit
CBS = Central Bureau of Statistics
DOLS= Department of Livestock Services
NPC = National Planning Commission
FDD = Fruit Development Directorate
VDD = Vegetable Development Directorate
CDD = Cotton Development Division
NTCDB = National Tea and Coffee Development Board
AICL = Agricultural Inputs Company Ltd.
NSCL= National Seeds Company Ltd.
ADB/N = Agriculture Development Bank/Nepa


PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION TO GDP BY SECTORS
Administration and Defence 2%
Education 6%
Health and social work 1%
Other activities 4%
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing 36%
Real estate, renting and business 8%
Financial intermediation 4%
Transport, storage & communications 8%
Wholesale and retail trade 14%
Construction 7%
Hotels and restaurants 2%
Mining and Quarrying 2%
Manufacturing 6%
Electricity Gas and Water 1%

Map 12: Distribution, Production & Share of Total Cereal Crop Production, 2010/2011

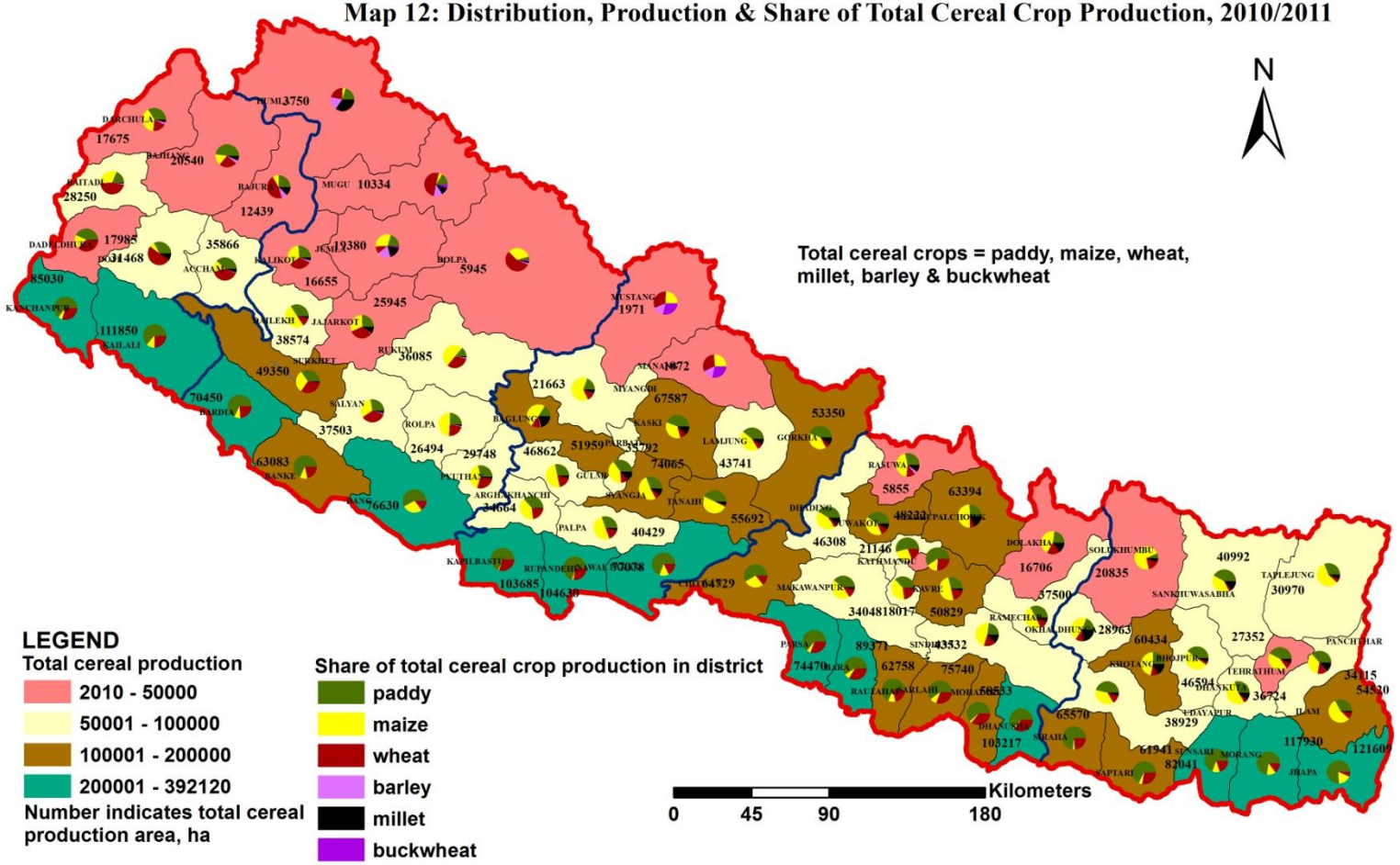


TABLE 1.2

TABLE 1.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CEREAL CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg. per Hectare]

YEAR	PADDY			MAIZE			MILLET			BUCKWHEAT			WHEAT			BARLEY		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
1984/85	1376860	2709430	1968	578720	819850	1417	134370	124430	926				451890	533720	1181	27390	23460	857
1985/86	1391040	2804490	2016	614680	873750	1421	151050	137940	913				482820	598000	1239	29320	23430	799
1986/87	1333360	2372020	1779	626710	868350	1386	150780	137590	913				535530	701040	1309	28560	24670	864
1987/88	1423290	2981780	2095	673810	901500	1338	164770	150130	911				596750	744600	1248	29110	24290	834
1988/89	1450470	3283210	2264	721870	1071610	1484	182560	183090	1003				599290	830050	1385	29450	27020	917
1989/90	1432850	3389670	2366	751170	1200990	1599	193490	224780	1162				604240	854960	1415	29540	27390	927
1990/91	1455170	3502160	2407	757710	1230950	1625	198570	231630	1166				592740	835970	1410	29610	27840	940
1991/92	1411810	3222540	2283	754090	1204710	1598	198240	228660	1153				571260	761960	1334	29660	27640	932
1992/93	1262110	2584900	2048	775220	1290500	1665	201770	236750	1173				613980	765000	1246	29680	27610	930
1993/94	1450449	3495589	2410	754099	1253830	1663	225207	245957	1092				611309	898892	1470	37385	35157	940
1994/95	1368423	2906184	2124	771410	1302116	1688	228061	252843	1109				624329	941680	1508	39096	37108	949
1995/96	1496790	3578830	2391	791700	1331060	1681	260090	282440	1086				653500	1012930	1550	39400	41340	1049
1996/97	1511230	3710650	2455	793720	1316840	1659	259940	289480	1114				667120	1071970	1607	35280	36690	1040
1997/98	1506340	3640860	2417	799060	1367340	1711	262440	285120	1086				640030	1030320	1610	35590	37150	1044
1998/99	1514210	3709770	2450	802290	1345910	1678	263950	291370	1104				640802	1086470	1695	31843	31798	999
1999/00	1550990	4030100	2598	819010	1445450	1765	263450	295380	1121				660040	1183530	1793	28196	30817	1093
2000/01	1560044	4216465	2703	824525	1484112	1800	259888	282852	1088				641030	1157865	1806	28194	30488	1081
2001/02	1516980	4164687	2745	825980	1510770	1829	258120	282570	1095				667077	1258045	1886	27722	30790	1111
2002/03	1544660	4132500	2675	836190	1569140	1877	259130	282860	1092				669014	1344192	2009	27555	31711	1151
2003/04	1559436	4455722	2857	834285	1590097	1906	258597	283378	1096				664589	1387191	2087	27467	28151	1091
2004/05	1541729	4289827	2782	849892	1716042	2019	258839	289838	1120				675807	1442442	2134	26428	29341	1110
2005/06	1549447	4209279	2717	850947	1734417	2038	261673	290936	1112				672040	1394126	2074	26227	27786	1059
2006/07	1439525	3680838	2557	870401	1819925	2091	265160	284813	1074				702664	1515139	2156	26580	28293	1064
2007/08	1549262	4299246	2775	870166	1878648	2159	265496	291098	1096				706481	1572065	2225	26106	28082	1076
2008/09	1555940	4523693	2907	875428	1930669	2205	265889	292683	1101				694950	1343862	1934	25817	23224	900
2009/10	1481289	4023823	2716	875660	1855184	2119	268473	299523	1116				731131	1556539	2129	26600	27587	1037
2010/11	1496476	4460278	2981	906253	2067522	2281	269820	302691	1122	10304	8841	858	767499	1745811	2275	28461	30240	1063

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CEREAL CROPS, 2010/2011

[Area in Ha., Prod. In Mt. And Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	PADDY			MAIZE			MILLET			BUCKWHEAT			WHEAT			BARLEY		
DISTRICT	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
TAPLEJUNG	9710	20100	2070	16075	36795	2289	3050	3813	1250				1895	3921	2069	240	300	1250
SANKHUWASHAVA	15417	29816	1934	14165	28259	1995	9975	9875	990				1400	2800	2000	35	26	743
SOLUKHUMBU	1530	3060	2000	12955	32388	2500	2100	2625	1250	300	180	600	3750	7125	1900	200	224	1120
E.MOUNTAIN	26657	52976	1987	43195	97442	2256	15125	16313	1079	300	180	600	7045	13846	1965	475	550	1158
PANCHTHAR	10400	21840	2100	14155	21233	1500	5000	8350	1670	60	42	700	4000	7400	1850	500	600	1200
ILLAM	14825	45690	3082	31480	77500	2462	3312	3312	1000	28	20	714	4800	13365	2784	75	75	1000
TERHATHUM	9592	21102	2200	12300	21014	1708	2700	3061	1134	10	8	750	2650	4505	1700	100	110	1100
DHANKUTA	9412	21957	2333	17779	39736	2235	8000	8080	1010	25	13	500	1498	3296	2200	10	10	1000
BHOJPUR	16103	37633	2337	22776	48600	2134	5100	5100	1000	75	53	700	2510	4160	1657	30	40	1333
KHOTANG	14129	27459	1943	23000	52000	2261	16500	19800	1200	720	450	625	5535	11200	2023	550	435	791
OKHALDHUNGA	5030	9850	1958	12097	23202	1918	8785	11865	1351	94	80	850	2842	5684	2000	115	138	1200
UDAYAPUR	15500	42625	2750	15900	34980	2200	2575	3965	1540	15	14	950	4900	11000	2245	39	36	923
E.HILLS	94991	228156	2402	149487	318265	2129	51972	63533	1222	1027	679	661	28735	60610	2109	1419	1444	1018
JHAPA	82400	271920	3300	24600	62310	2533	1800	2160	1200	1300	1300	1000	11500	24150	2100	9	7	778
MORANG	78200	258060	3300	16100	45300	2814	1430	1716	1200				22200	52500	2365	-	-	-
SUNSARI	53791	155994	2900	8500	23250	2735	1200	1200	1000	50	50	1000	18500	46250	2500	-	-	-
SAPTARI	37691	116842	3100	4000	8000	2000	250	250	1000	0	0		20000	48000	2400	-	-	-
SIRAHA	45570	95697	2100	1800	3600	2000	700	700	1000	0	0		17500	31350	1791	-	-	-
E.TERAI	297652	898513	3019	55000	142460	2590	5380	6026	1120	1350	1350	1000	89700	202250	2255	9	7	778
E.REGION	419300	1179645	2813	247682	558167	2254	72477	85872	1185	2677	2209	825	125480	276706	2205	1903	2001	1051
DOLAKHA	3133	6304	2012	5387	12336	2290	3555	4094	1152				4400	5105	1160	231	230	996
SINDHUPALCHOK	12924	27002	2089	23920	52624	2200	19330	19330	1000				7000	6650	950	220	242	1100
RASUWA	1322	2908	2200	2338	4535	1940	1045	1035	990				850	1258	1480	300	396	1320
C.MOUNTAIN	17379	36214	2084	31645	69495	2196	23930	24459	1022	0	0		12250	13013	1062	751	868	1156
RAMECHAP	9460	25049	2648	18041	36800	2040	5060	5051	998	19	19	1000	4820	9013	1870	100	81	810
SINDHULI	8265	19010	2300	18535	39423	2127	10551	10560	1001	525	260	495	5600	13730	2452	56	90	1607
KAVRE	11350	32915	2900	24279	56096	2310	3505	3550	1013	950		0	9995	21001	2101	750	750	1000
BHAKTAPUR	4300	23220	5400	2000	6000	3000	100	140	1400				3200	9884	3089	50	50	1000

LALITPUR	4650	21390	4600	8589	22979	2675	580	672	1159	48	24	500	4070	12617	3100	80	72	900
KATHMANDU	8025	41730	5200	7400	21260	2873	714	715	1001				5000	14284	2857	7	7	1000
		PADDY			MAIZE			MILLET		BUCKWHEAT				WHEAT			BARLEY	
DISTRICT	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
NUWAKOT	16625	54843	3299	20115	53509	2660	5805	10449	1800				5477	15062	2750	200	250	1250
DHADING	16670	40882	2452	17468	43670	2500	7140	7160	1003				4680	7914	1691	350	350	1000
MAKWANPUR	11100	36630	3300	15560	40456	2600	2850	3206	1125	300	180	600	4213	11796	2800	25	25	1000
C.HILLS	90445	295669	3269	131987	320193	2426	36305	41503	1143	1842	483	262	47055	115301	2450	1618	1675	1035
DHANUSHA	61972	173521	2800	2365	4967	2100	425	425	1000				38450	96119	2500	5	5	1000
MAHOTTARI	34776	78440	2256	1935	4050	2093	232	232	1000				21540	45250	2101	50	50	1000
SARLAHI	39350	111360	2830	8125	17063	2100	215	215	1000				28000	56000	2000	50	50	1000
RAUTAHAT	42396	112392	2651	4950	15840	3200	60	45	750				15300	37020	2420	52	52	1000
BARA	52725	168720	3200	7500	21000	2800	78	85	1090				29000	96900	3341	68	66	971
PARSA	46690	159208	3410	4065	12447	3062	81	83	1025				23600	75700	3208	34	34	1000
CHITWAN	32770	110944	3386	20660	52463	2539	1810	1868	1032	700	775	1107	8728	26533	3040	61	61	1000
C.TERAI	310679	914585	2944	49600	127829	2577	2901	2953	1018	700	775	1107	164618	433522	2634	320	318	994
C.REGION	418503	1246467	2978	213232	517517	2427	63136	68915	1092	2542	1258	495	223923	561836	2509	2689	2861	1064
MANANG	0	0		185	518	2800	0	0		410	575	1402	293	644	2198	184	273	1484
MUSTANG	0	0		525	810	1543	0	0		575	955	1661	601	1081	1799	270	475	1759
W.MOUNTAIN	0	0		710	1328	1870	0	0		985	1530	1553	894	1725	1930	454	748	1648
GORKHA	17785	49276	2771	19350	43537	2250	11605	11605	1000	380	380	1000	4120	7240	1757	110	110	1000
LAMJUNG	16135	33884	2100	15900	39137	2461	7919	7919	1000	19	16	842	3740	6500	1738	28	27	964
TANAHU	20850	58380	2800	26029	68425	2629	6710	6715	1001	192	175	911	1905	3435	1803	6	5	833
KASKI	23000	66700	2900	20800	52000	2500	16640	17568	1056	18	14	778	7000	14200	2029	129	109	845
PARBAT	9595	23082	2406	14205	27244	1918	8845	8960	1013	34	28	831	2915	6773	2323	198	176	889
SYANGJA	19455	58240	2994	30900	97028	3140	16805	19325	1150	205	113	550	6500	13200	2031	200	120	600
PALPA	9561	25210	2637	21563	42417	1967	2580	2920	1132	460	433	941	6235	13425	2153	30	38	1267
MYAGDI	3895	10256	2633	11115	33847	3045	3048	3320	1089	0	0		3045	5845	1920	560	559	998
BAGLUNG	5792	17121	2956	20327	52682	2592	17700	23030	1301	100	110	1100	7035	13267	1886	1005	1265	1259
GULMI	10426	24501	2350	24845	43909	1767	2916	2858	980	195	204	1046	8100	15796	1950	380	570	1500
ARGHAKHANCHI	8768	22797	2600	16915	25485	1507	820	880	1073	336	330	982	7340	13478	1836	485	593	1223
W.HILLS	145262	389447	2681	221949	525711	2369	95588	105100	1100	1939	1803	930	57935	113159	1953	3131	3572	1141
NAWALPARASI	46690	180373	3863	10750	33680	3133	500	500	1000	220	200	909	18830	46140	2450	88	88	1000

RUPANDEHI	71500	278850	3900	2500	7240	2896	100	100	1000	0	0		30500	105900	3472	30	30	1000
KAPILBASTU	72000	225000	3125	1390	3527	2537	100	100	1000	0	0		29995	96986	3233	200	280	1400
W.TERAI	190190	684223	3598	14640	44447	3036	700	700	1000	220	200	909	79325	249026	3139	318	398	1252
DOLPA	270	459	1700	2300	3450	1500	325	260	800	300	240	800	2500	5700	2280	250	208	832
		PADDY			MAIZE			MILLET		BUCKWHEAT				WHEAT			BARLEY	
DISTRICT	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
MUGU	1265	2531	2001	607	607	1000	1800	1650	917	500	750	1500	4325	7785	1800	1837	1837	1000
HUMLA	565	781	1382	105	160	1524	1302	1315	1010				1091	820	752	687	701	1020
JUMLA	2750	4920	1789	4550	7280	1600	3950	4345	1100	930	651	700	2300	2530	1100	4900	4410	900
KALIKOT	3522	7435	2111	5455	9792	1795	1252	1377	1100				5398	9015	1670	1028	720	700
MW.MOUNTAIN	8372	16126	1926	13017	21289	1635	8629	8947	1037	1730	1641	949	15614	25850	1656	8702	7876	905
RUKUM	3750	11288	3010	18650	41030	2200	960	979	1020				11800	27140	2300	925	1203	1301
ROLPA	4715	12966	2750	11661	24771	2124	1061	1061	1000				8537	11740	1375	520	560	1077
PYUTHAN	6540	17004	2600	12058	24880	2063	1985	1998	1007				8655	15590	1801	510	578	1133
SALYAN	6961	21753	3125	11588	24652	2127	1910	2483	1300	80	88	1100	15574	28050	1801	1390	1529	1100
JAJARKOT	3455	11488	3325	7406	14071	1900	2525	4522	1791	24	26	1100	11800	14632	1240	735	478	650
DAILEKH	8507	26627	3130	20150	39091	1940	2422	2628	1085				7300	9870	1352	195	285	1462
SURKHET	13870	47435	3420	16100	41538	2580	2095	2703	1290				16255	45000	2768	1030	1330	1291
MW.HILLS	47798	148561	3108	97613	210033	2152	12958	16374	1264	104	114	1100	79921	152022	1902	5305	5963	1124
DANG	38500	115962	3012	25200	55062	2185	150	150	1000				12750	29000	2275	30	25	833
BANKE	36500	119720	3280	8660	18446	2130							17913	38154	2130	10	10	1000
BARDIYA	42550	148925	3500	9000	18210	2023							18890	52800	2795	10	10	1000
MW.TERAI	117550	384607	3272	42860	91718	2140	150	150	1000	0	0		49553	119954	2421	50	45	900
MW.REGION	173720	549294	3162	153490	323040	2105	21737	25471	1172	1834	1755	957	145088	297826	2053	14057	13884	988
BAJURA	3010	5418	1800	790	1749	2214	2610	2610	1000	7	11	1500	4950	9900	2000	1072	1769	1650
BAJHANG	7005	16215	2315	3650	5475	1500	2285	2300	1007				6100	8300	1361	1500	1500	1000
DARCHULA	4290	10725	2500	5520	12566	2276	1300	1300	1000	100	75	750	5265	6000	1140	1200	1100	917
FW.MOUNTAIN	14305	32358	2262	9960	19790	1987	6195	6210	1002	107	86	799	16315	24200	1483	3772	4369	1158
ACHHAM	9450	22680	2400	6351	9844	1550	3412	3241	950				16139	23401	1450	514	667	1298
DOTI	7570	18000	2378	2545	4193	1648	4953	5353	1081				16150	28000	1734	250	250	1000
BAITADI	5300	10017	1890	9500	17100	1800	850	950	1118				12000	24700	2058	600	600	1000
DADELDHURA	6221	14182	2280	3744	6390	1707	302	390	1291				7500	12000	1600	218	225	1032

FW.HILLS	28541	64879	2273	22140	37527	1695	9517	9934	1044	0	0		51789	88101	1701	1582	1742	1101
KAILALI	60000	174000	2900	16500	28500	1727	300	310	1033				34500	69000	2000	550	660	1200
KANCHANPUR	46655	139965	3000	5950	11495	1932	170	180	1059				32250	64232	1992	5	5	1000
FW.TERAI	106655	313965	2944	22450	39995	1782	470	490	1043	0	0		66750	133232	1996	555	665	1198
FW.REGION	149501	411202	2750	54550	97312	1784	16182	16634	1028	107	86	799	134854	245533	1821	5909	6776	1147
N E P A L :	1496476	4460278	2981	906253	2067522	2281	269820	302691	1122	10304	8841	858	767499	1745811	2275	28461	30240	1063

TABLE 1.3.1

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF PADDY, 2010/11

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND	
BELT/NEPAL	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%
MOUNTAIN														
Area	24800	37.17	700	1.05	36500	54.71	4713	7.06	61300	91.89	5413	8.11	66713	4.46
Prod.	65500		1375		63550		7249		129050		8624		137674	
Yield	2641		1964		1741		1538		2105		1593		2064	
HILLS														
Area	181300	44.54	11958	2.94	167279	41.10	46500	11.42	348579	85.64	58458	14.36	407037	27.20
Prod.	598540		24100		407730		96341		1006270		120441		1126711	
Yield	3301		2015		2437		2072		2887		2060		2768	
TERAI														
Area	640300	62.61	25202	2.46	328250	32.10	28974	2.83	968550	94.70	54176	5.30	1022726	68.34
Prod.	2250517		53300		831520		60556		3082037		113856		3195893	
Yield	3515		2115		2533		2090		3182		2102		3125	
NEPAL														
Area	846400	56.56	37860	2.53	532029	35.55	80187	5.36	1378429	92.11	118047	7.89	1496476	100.00
Prod.	2914557		78775		1302800		164146		4217357		242921		4460278	
Yield	3443		2081		2449		2047		3060		2058		2981	

TABLE 1.4.1

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF Paddy, 2010/11

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

BELT/NEPAL MOUNTAIN	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND TOTAL	
	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%		%
Area	24800	37.17	700	1.05	36500	54.71	4713	7.06	61300	91.89	5413	8.11	66713	4.46
Prod.	65500		1375		63550		7249		129050		8624		137674	
Yield	2641		1964		1741		1538		2105		1593		2064	
HILLS														
Area	181300	44.54	11958	2.94	167279	41.10	46500	11.42	348579	85.64	58458	14.36	407037	27.20
Prod.	598540		24100		407730		96341		1006270		120441		1126711	
Yield	3301		2015		2437		2072		2887		2060		2768	
TERAI														
Area	640300	62.61	25202	2.46	328250	32.10	28974	2.83	968550	94.70	54176	5.30	1022726	68.34
Prod.	2250517		53300		831520		60556		3082037		113856		3195893	
Yield	3515		2115		2533		2090		3182		2102		3125	
NEPAL														
Area	846400	56.56	37860	2.53	532029	35.55	80187	5.36	1378429	92.11	118047	7.89	1496476	100.00
Prod.	2914557		78775		1302800		164146		4217357		242921		4460278	
Yield	3443		2081		2449		2047		3060		2058		2981	

TABLE 1.4.1

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF WHEAT, 2010/11

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

BELT/NEPAL MOUNTAIN	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND TOTAL			
	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%		%		
Area	18900	36.26	255	0.49	29487	56.58	3476	6.67	48387	92.84	3731	7.16	52118	6.79	52118	0

Prod.	38150		405		37056		3023		75206		3428		78634		78634	0
Yield	2019		1588		1257		870		1554		919		1509		1509	0
																0
HILLS																0
Area	109500	41.25	1200	0.45	142137	53.55	12598	4.75	251637	94.80	13798	5.20	265435	34.58	265435	0
Prod.	257050		1600		255000		15543		512050		17143		529193		529193	0
Yield	2347		1333		1794		1234		2035		1242		1994		1994	0
																0
TERAI																0
Area	353200	78.50	-	-	95990	21.33	756	0.17	449190	99.83	756	0.17	449946	58.62	449946	0
Prod.	942219		-		194400		1365		1136619		1365		1137984		1137984	0
Yield	2668		-		2025		1806		2530		1806		2529		2529	0
																0
NEPAL																0
Area	481600	62.75	1455	0.19	267614	34.87	16830	2.19	749214	97.62	18285	2.38	767499	100.00	767499	0
Prod.	1237419		2005		486456		19931		1723875		21936		1745811		1745811	0
Yield	2569		1378		1818		1184		2301		1200		2275		2275	0

TABLE 1.5.1

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF MAIZE BY IMPROVED AND LOCAL SEEDS, 2010/11

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

BELT/NEPAL	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%			
MOUNTAIN									
Area	88427	89.75	10100	10.25	98527	10.87	98527	100	0
Prod.	197970		11374		209344		209344	0	0
Yield	2239		1126		2125		2125	0	0
HILLS									
Area	545087	87.47	78089	12.53	623176	68.76	623176	100	0
Prod.	1314963		96766		1411729		1411729	0	0
Yield	2412		1239		2265		2265	0	0

TERAI									
Area	184019	99.71	531	0.29	184550	20.36	184550	100	0
Prod.	445384		1065		446449		446449	0	0
Yield	2420		2006		2419		2419	0	0
NEPAL									
Area	817533	90.21	88720	9.79	906253	100.00	906253	100	0
Prod.	1958317		109205		2067522		2067522	0	0
Yield	2395		1231		2281		2281	0	0

TABLE 2.1
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CASH CROPS IN NEPAL
[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tons and Yield in Kg. per Hectare]

YEAR	OILSEED			POTATO			TOBACCO			SUGARCANE			JUTE		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
1984/85	127820	84030	657	65540	420160	6411	8550	6430	752	17480	408260	23356	27200	33124	1218
1985/86	137920	78390	568	69960	356720	5099	8680	4680	539	23010	558340	24265	47191	61102	1295
1986/87	142890	82500	577	74310	395110	5317	8820	4890	554	24910	616580	24752	19840	23452	1182
1987/88	151490	94370	623	80180	566950	7071	6470	4460	689	29520	814400	27588	14450	15800	1093
1988/89	154860	99190	641	81570	640910	7857	7300	5380	737	29550	903010	30559	13554	17624	1300
1989/90	153660	98060	638	83350	671810	8060	7610	6600	867	31500	988300	31375	13000	16000	1231
1990/91	156310	92140	589	84280	738030	8757	7290	6980	957	32960	1105960	33555	14000	16000	1143
1991/92	154570	87840	568	85300	732860	8592	6520	6005	921	37410	1291340	34519	15000	19000	1267
1992/93	165240	93690	567	87020	733300	8427	6660	6020	904	38330	1365870	35634	9000	10000	1111
1993/94	177486	107535	606	89664	748913	8352	6742	6223	923	37785	1293092	34222	9000	11000	1222
1994/95	184460	116300	630	97634	838932	8593	6028	5447	904	43583	1469214	33711	10150	11695	1152
1995/96	185000	115990	627	106000	898350	8475	6130	5510	899	44820	1568700	35000	11150	14950	1341
1996/97	182110	119250	655	110850	997400	8998	5670	4480	790	46360	1629300	35145	11000	14000	1273

1997/98	179216	110226	615	116290	971680	8356	4871	3845	789	48800	1762580	36118	12265	15545	1267
1998/99	190429	119731	629	118043	1091218	9244	4422	3911	884	53894	1971646	36584	11675	15195	1301
1999/00	189629	122751	647	122620	1182500	9644	4283	3809	889	58126	2103426	36187	14535	15175	1044
2000/01	188455	132331	702	129019	1313717	10182	4226	3973	940	59422	2211781	37222	11289	16392	1452
2001/02	187820	134950	719	135093	1472757	10902	3813	3763	987	59477	2247990	37796	11000	16000	1455
2002/03	186720	124931	669	140171	1531315	10925	3597	3460	962	60425	2343054	38776	11851	17035	1437
2003/04	186741	132865	711	143027	1643357	11490	3398	3310	974	59425	2305326	38794	11790	16890	1433
2004/05	187823	141989	756	146789	1738840	11846	3003	3016	1004	59082	2376103	40217	11159	16207	1452
2005/06	188062	139322	741	150864	1974755	13090	2733	2718	995	62058	2462574	39682	11975	17100	1428
2006/07	184218	135660	736	153534	1943246	12657	2729	2648	970	64019	2599789	40610	11726	16815	1434
2007/08	180328	134286	745	156737	2054817	13110	2687	2614	973	62962	2485437	39475	11590	16988	1466
2008/09	181361	135494	747	181900	2424048	13326	2542	2497	982	58101	2354412	40523	11678	17658	1512
2009/10	198540	155050	781	185342	2517696	13584	2534	2491	989	58310	2495098	42790	10513	12959	1233
2010/11	213706	176186	824	182600	2508044	13735	1135	1238	1091	62998	2718226	43148	135	135	1000

TABLE 2.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CASH CROPS , 2010/2011

[Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/ Ha.]

	OILSEED			POTATO			TOBACCO			SUGARCANE		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	502	452	900	3615	41426	11459	0	0	0	7	59	8429
SANKHUWASHAVA	635	515	811	3075	33500	10894	0	0	0	70	490	7000
SOLUKHUMBU	175	105	600	10100	149681	14820	0	0	0	2	5	2500
E.MOUNTAIN	**1312**	**1072**	**817**	**16790**	**224607**	**13377**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**79**	**554**	**7013**
PANCHTHAR	620	515	831	4935	56456	11440	0	0	0	40	1260	31500
ILLAM	780	780	1000	6700	87280	13027	0	0	0	13	490	37692
TERHATHUM	440	280	636	2725	27309	10022	0	0	0	0	0	0
DHANKUTA	1035	661	639	2025	33412	16500	0	0	0	40	800	20000
BHOJPUR	227	159	700	3000	33100	11033	12	9	750	15	126	8400
KHOTANG	1100	731	665	5800	89850	15491	0	0	0	12	116	9667
OKHALDHUNGA	499	249	499	2905	31238	10753	12	15	1250	5	40	8000
UDAYAPUR	5109	3321	650	765	8500	11111	13	9	700	14	224	16000
E.HILLS	**9810**	**6696**	**683**	**28855**	**367145**	**12724**	**37**	**33**	**892**	**139**	**3056**	**219856**
JHAPA	3450	3450	1000	9100	125000	13736	4	3	750	195	5460	28000
MORANG	13220	13425	1016	5670	68700	12116				2030	133980	66000

SUNSARI	8510	7141	839	2750	40673	14790	86	77	895	3150	175455	55700
SAPTARI	4000	3140	785	5550	88245	15900	1	1	1000	50	1500	30000
SIRAHA	6655	2500	376	1515	18180	12000				1800	81000	45000
E.TERAI	**35835**	**29656**	**828**	**24585**	**340798**	**13862**	**91**	**81**	**890**	**7225**	**397395**	**550028**
E.REGION	**46957**	**37424**	**797**	**70230**	**932550**	**13279**	**128**	**114**	**891**	**7443**	**401005**	**538768**
DOLAKHA	291	255	876	2550	28600	11216	0	0	0	4	60	15000
SINDHUPALCHOK	850	600	706	4900	58800	12000	0	0	0	4	55	13750
RASUWA	30	22	733	2520	36372	14433	0	0	0	1	9	9000
C.MOUNTAIN	**1171**	**877**	**749**	**9970**	**123772**	**12414**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**124**	**13778**
RAMECHAP	501	256	511	3040	31300	10296	0	0	0	2	14	7000
SINDHULI	5496	5169	941	1700	17700	10412	0	0	0	12	56	4667
KAVRE	4235	3604	851	9230	170755	18500	0	0	0	27	900	33333
BHAKTAPUR	245	221	902	1050	23287	22178	0	0	0	2	56	28000
LALITPUR	2689	1907	709	1015	18870	18591	0	0	0	2	80	40000
KATHMANDU	452	395	874	2240	42036	18766	0	0	0	5	123	24600
NUWAKOT	785	746	950	2575	32094	12464	0	0	0	105	3300	31429
DHADING	665	529	795	1633	20118	12320	0	0	0	150	4000	26667
MAKWANPUR	1539	1737	1129	4855	61500	12667	0	0	0	90	2800	31111
C.HILLS	**16607**	**14564**	**877**	**27338**	**417660**	**15278**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**381**	**11259**	**295512**
DHANUSHA	2885	4425	1534	2275	32532	14300	300	300	1000	3590	136420	38000
MAHOTTARI	2967	2078	700	3467	38137	11000	33	50	1515	5600	210000	37500
SARLAHI	6100	6460	1059	1500	21180	14120	300	300	1000	17100	769500	45000
RAUTAHAT	10450	8648	828	2600	41750	16058	80	92	1150	9030	318308	35250
BARA	2550	3060	1200	6500	132450	20377	0	0	0	2150	90300	42000
PARSA	6660	5929	890	1050	18950	18048	150	255	1700	900	24750	27500
CHITWAN	12237	10758	879	1885	34780	18451	0	0	0	50	1500	30000

	OILSEED			POTATO			TOBACCO			SUGARCANE		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
C.TERAI	**43849**	**41358**	**943**	**13535**	**249110**	**18405**	**863**	**997**	**1155**	**38420**	**1550778**	**403638**
C.REGION	**61627**	**56799**	**922**	**17510**	**299342**	**17095**	**863**	**997**	**1155**	**38810**	**1562161**	**40252**

							0	0	0			
MANANG	10	9	900	730	9045	12390	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSTANG	30	25	833	250	3210	12840	0	0	0	0	0	0
							0	0	0			
W.MOUNTAIN	**40**	**34**	**850**	**980**	**12255**	**12505**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
GORKHA	612	606	990	2460	26519	10780	0	0	0	60	877	14617
LAMJUNG	680	642	944	1766	20500	11608	0	0	0	29	550	18966
TANAHU	673	433	643	769	8050	10468	0	0	0	38	683	18062
KASKI	556	182	327	1775	19742	11122	0	0	0	32	562	17563
PARBAT	337	249	739	1510	21136	13997	0	0	0	10	176	17600
SYANGJA	266	197	741	810	12547	15490	0	0	0	18	270	15000
PALPA	910	706	776	710	7500	10563	0	0	0	50	524	10480
MYAGDI	235	202	860	1565	16191	10346	0	0	0	21	374	17810
BAGLUNG	855	726	849	1327	19899	14995	0	0	0	52	770	14808
GULMI	531	284	535	455	4900	10769	0	0	0	54	621	11500
ARGHAKHANCHI	1412	1279	906	685	7500	10949	0	0	0	5	95	19000
W.HILLS	**7067**	**5506**	**779**	**13832**	**164484**	**11892**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**369**	**5502**	**149179**
NAWALPARASI	7462	4481	601	1100	13800	12545	0	0	0	7000	317250	45321
RUPANDEHI	7225	6902	955	3800	51200	13474	0	0	0	550	24393	44351
KAPILBASTU	4090	3290	804	2350	26000	11064	0	0	0	5230	287650	55000
W.TERAI	**18777**	**14673**	**781**	**7250**	**91000**	**12552**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12780**	**629293**	**492405**
W.REGION	**25884**	**20213**	**781**	**22062**	**267739**	**12136**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13149**	**634795**	**482778**
DOLPA	19	15	789	646	5640	8731	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUGU	31	20	645	605	6153	10170	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
HUMLA	24	16	667	670	7566	11293	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUMLA	85	68	800	2600	26800	10308	0	0	0	0	0	0
KALIKOT	191	103	539	1035	10385	10034	144	127	882	1	37	37000
MW.MOUNTAIN	**350**	**222**	**634**	**5556**	**56544**	**10177**	**144**	**127**	**882**	**1**	**37**	**37000**
RUKUM	770	643	835	1605	18457	11500	0	0	0	5	85	17000
ROLPA	332	271	816	1782	20670	11599	0	0	0	15	233	15533
PYUTHAN	801	1029	1285	880	12130	13784	0	0	0	22	310	14091
SALYAN	1085	822	758	730	7600	10411	0	0	0	12	199	16583
JAJARKOT	1069	585	547	675	6590	9763	0	0	0	10	188	18800
DAILEKH	804	744	925	1625	24313	14962	0	0	0	25	295	11800

SURKHET	4200	3808	907	1095	19359	17679	0	0	0	35	392	11200
MW.HILLS	**9061**	**7902**	**872**	**8392**	**109119**	**13003**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**124**	**1702**	**13726**
DANG	19518	14754	756	2160	30500	14120	0	0	0	40	480	12000
BANKE	9433	8449	896	2400	30125	12552	0	0	0	35	1295	37000
BARDIYA	10075	8068	801	2604	47066	18075	0	0	0	250	5250	21000
MW.TERAI	**39026**	**31271**	**801**	**7164**	**107691**	**15032**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**325**	**7025**	**216154**
MW.REGION	**48437**	**39395**	**813**	**21112**	**273354**	**12948**	**144**	**127**	**882**	**450**	**8764**	**19476**

	OILSEED			POTATO			TOBACCO			SUGARCANE		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
BAJURA	338	193	571	725	7050	9724	0	0	0	141	3102	22000
BAJHANG	150	48	320	955	9789	10250	0	0	0	11	122	11091
DARCHULA	140	112	800	716	9216	12872	0	0	0	31	992	32000
FW.MOUNTAIN	**628**	**353**	**562**	**2396**	**26055**	**10874**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**183**	**4216**	**23038**
ACHHAM	1276	1129	885	550	6300	11455	0	0	0	1	15	**15000**
DOTI	658	534	812	1140	11840	10386	0	0	0	12	420	35000
BAITADI	290	142	490	830	9130	11000	0	0	0	300	4800	16000
DADELDHURA	507	350	690	450	5300	11778	0	0	0	5	105	21000
FW.HILLS	**2731**	**2155**	**789**	**2970**	**32570**	**10966**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**318**	**5340**	**16792**
KAILALI	21100	14745	699	5800	95000	16379	15	10	671	205	9225	**45000**
KANCHANPUR	6342	5102	804	1445	19565	13540				2440	92720	**38000**
FW.TERAI	**27442**	**19847**	**723**	**7245**	**114565**	**15813**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2645**	**101945**	**38543**
FW.REGION	**30801**	**22355**	**726**	**12611**	**173190**	**13733**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3146**	**111501**	**35442**
N E P A L :	**213706**	**176186**	**824**	**182600**	**2508044**	**13735**	**1135**	**1238**	**1091**	**62998**	**2718226**	**43148**

TABLE 2. 3

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF JUTE, 2010/2011

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
JHAPA	700	700	1000
MORANG	7400	10200	1378
SUNSARI	1949	2904	1490
SIRAHA	135	135	1000
SAPTARI	300	360	1200
UDDYAPUR	25	19	760
KAILALI	50	100	2000
TOTAL	10559	14418	1365.470215

TABLE 2. 4

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON, 1999/00 - 2010/11

YEAR	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg./Ha
1999/00	1229.3	743.7	605
2000/01	1135.5	458.8	404
2001/02	101.7	150	1475
2002/03	117.6	61.1	520
2003/04	15.5	12.5	806
2004/05	20.0	12.0	600
2005/06	59.0	57.0	966
2006/07	50.0	45.0	900
2007/08	75.0	68.5	913

2008/09	100.0	59.0	590
2009/10	121.0	109.0	901
2010/11	135	135	1000

TABLE 2. 5
AREA AND PRODUCTION OF TEA, 2010/2011

District	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt)
Jhapa	9179	15195
Illam	5417	1719
Dhankuta	897	242
Panchthar	467	133
Terathum	268	50033
Others	1223	98427
Total	17451	17438

Source: National Tea and Coffee Dev. Board.

TABLE 2.6

(2010/11)

Districts	Area (ha.)	Parechment Production (Mt.)
Palpa	188	23
Gulmi	112	45
Arghakhachi	76	24
Syangja	230	48
Kaski	95	25
Parbat	45	10
Lamjung	149	15

Gorkha	95	6
Baglung	42	15
Tanahu	52	4
Myagdi	12	2
Sankhuwashawa	18	3
Ilam	45	15
Rasuwa	32	1
Khotang		
Panchthar	33	7
Udayapur	3	2
Lalitpur	115	48
Sindhupalchok	87	17
Kavrepalanchok	130	35
Nuwakot	79	31
Dhading	35	7
Makawanpur	25	4
Other Districts	57	19
Total	1752	402

Source:

TABLE 2. 6
AREA AND PRODUCTION OF TEA, 2010/2012

District	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt)
Jhapa	7243	61875
Illam	7807	70801
Dhankuta	8372	79727
Panchthar	8936	88653
Terathum	9500	97580
Others	10064	106506
Total	10628.5	115432

Source: National Tea and Coffee Dev. Board.

TABLE 2.7

(2010/11)

Districts	Area (ha.)	Parechment Production (Mt.)
Palpa	309	76
Gulmi	322	79
Arghakhachi	334	82
Syangja	347	85
Kaski	359	88
Parbat	372	92
Lamjung	384	95
Gorkha	397	98
Baglung	409	101
Tanahu	422	104
Myagdi	434	108
Sankhuwashawa	447	111
Ilam	459	114
Rasuwa	471	117
Khotang	484	120
Panchthar	496	124
Udayapur	509	127
Lalitpur	521	130
Sindhupalchok	534	133
Kavrepalanchok	546	136
Nuwakot	559	140
Dhading	571	143
Makawanpur	584	146
Other Districts	596	149
Total	609	153

Source:

TABLE 2.7
AREA OF MULBERRY AND COCOON PRODUCTION
(1996/97 - 2010/2011)

Year	Area (Ha.)	Production (Mt.)
1996/97	217	24.50
1997/98	105	17.95
1998/99	225	20.33
1999/00	214	25.71
2000/01	245	31.40
2001/02	NA	35.21
2004/05	NA	35.00
2005/06	NA	33.00
2006/07	NA	31.34
2007/08	NA	33.00
2008/09	NA	23.30
2009/10	1300	26.40
2001/11	1380	26.10

TABLE 2.8
BEE KEEPING PROGRAMMEE AND HONEY
PRODUCTION, (1996/97 - 2010/2011)

Year	Bee Hives (No.)	Production (Mt.)
1996/97	588	60
1997/98	800	100
1998/99	1000	129
1999/00	1050	150
2000/01	1100	155

2001/02	126884	529
2002/03	127501	530
2003/04	130000	577
2004/05	130000	600
2005/06	125100	650
2006/07	124500	650
2007/08	124500	1000
2008/09	124500	650
2009/10	140000	1100
2010/11	140850	1365

Note: In the year 2001/02, the figure included natural Bee hives and its production.

TABLE: 2.9

STATUS OF MUSHROOM PRODUCTION IN NEPAL

Year	Fresh Mushroom Production (Mt.)	Mushroom Seed Production (Bottle)
2009/10	1100	200,000
2001/11	1530	268,560

Source: Industrial Entomology Directorate, DoA

TABLE: 2.10

Area, Production & Yield of Major Spice Crops 2010/2011 (F.Y. 2067/68)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric tones, Yield in Metric tones/ha.

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli		
	Total Area	Productive Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield
Taplejung	4280	3900	1755	0.45	200	2800	14.00	30	225	7.50	30	315	10.50	5	22	4.40
Sankhuwasava	3228	2710	949	0.35	81	729	9.00	36	288	8.00	35	280	8.00	42	189	4.50
Solukhumbu	104	52	31	0.60	74	873	11.80	27	195	7.22	9	88	9.78	16	40	2.50
E.Mountain	**7612**	**6662**	**2735**	**0.41**	**355**	**4402**	**12.40**	**93**	**708**	**7.61**	**74**	**683**	**9.23**	**63**	**251**	**3.98**
Panchthar	1615	1500	638	0.43	200	1998	9.99	20	140	7.00	25	201	8.04	17	85	5.00
Ilam	2112	1760	694	0.39	3165	44310	14.00	200	1800	9.00	55	600	10.91	155	540	3.48
Terhathum	1000	625	280	0.45	167	2187	13.10	18	180	10.00	2	24	12.00	8	32	4.00

Dhankuta	400	295	177	0.60	190	2430	12.79	50	350	7.00	70	672	9.60	49	255	5.20
Bhojpur	360	330	188	0.57	260	3278	12.61	22	159	7.23	10	80	8.00	4	15	3.75
Khotang	780	750	450	0.60	300	3000	10.00	50	400	8.00	30	270	9.00	30	150	5.00
Okhaldhunga	110	90	80	0.89	45	405	9.00	27	189	7.00	30	225	7.50	40	116	2.90
Udayapur	25	19	11	0.58	98	1274	13.00	40	300	7.50	60	480	8.00	31	97	3.13
E.Hills	**6402**	**5369**	**2518**	**0.47**	**4425**	**58882**	**13.31**	**427**	**3518**	**8.24**	**282**	**2552**	**9.05**	**334**	**1290**	**3.86**
Jhapa		0	0		325	3965	12.20	37	321	8.68	48	478	9.96	117	585	5.00
Morang	75	50	25	0.50	715	8580	12.00	60	510	8.50	120	1129	9.41	260	1108	4.26
Sunsari		0	0		210	2625	12.50	130	975	7.50	115	1092	9.50	110	501	4.55
Saptari		0	0		122	872	7.15	55	330	6.00	267	2563	9.60	266	1106	4.16
Siraha		0	0		5	35	7.00	50	355	330.00	11	88	8.00	56	242	4.32
E.Terai	**75**	**50**	**25**	**0.50**	**1377**	**16077**	**11.68**	**332**	**2491**	**7.50**	**561**	**5350**	**9.54**	**809**	**3542**	**4.38**
Eastern Region	**14089**	**12081**	**5278**	**0.44**	**6157**	**79361**	**12.89**	**852**	**6717**	**7.88**	**917**	**8585**	**9.36**	**1206**	**5083**	**4.21**
Dolkha	150	115	43	0.37	42	361	8.60	10	71	7.10	6	60	10.00	12	60	5.00
Sindhupalchok	30	23	20	0.87	590	5114	8.67	290	2040	7.03	182	1450	7.97	12	48	4.00
Rasuwa		0	0		23	211	9.17	17	95	5.59	6	48	8.73	12	39	3.25
C.Mountain	**180**	**138**	**63**	**0.46**	**655**	**5686**	**8.68**	**317**	**2206**	**6.96**	**194**	**1558**	**8.05**	**36**	**147**	**4.08**
Ramechap	78	40	16	0.40	85	1130	13.29	66	528	8.00	33	297	9.00	117	422	3.61
Sindhuli	23	2	0.73	0.33	355	4615	13.00	98	833	8.50	45	450	10.00	30	105	3.50
Kavre	60	55	29	0.53	48	504	10.50	577	5500	9.53	42	400	9.52	580	3100	5.34
Bhaktapur					118	1239	10.50	44	352	8.00	17	153	9.00	26	117	4.50
Lalitpur	13	0			15	150	9.87	33	275	8.46	23	219	9.61	38	182	4.80
Kathmandu	3	2	0.25	0.13	34	443	13.03	49	343	7.00	20	160	8.00	70	280	4.00

Districts	**Cardamom**				**Ginger**			**Garlic**			**Turmeric**			**Chilli**		
	Total Area	**Productive Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**
Nuwakot	50	41	17	0.43	135	1307	9.68	66	413	6.26	42	375	8.93	72	195	2.71
Dhading	5				192	2300	11.98	65	500	7.69	10	90	9.00	194	795	4.10
Makawanpur		0	0		250	3750	15.00	40	303	7.58	44	462	10.50	50	217	4.34
C.Hills	**71**	**43**	**18**	**0.42**	**744**	**9189**	**12.35**	**297**	**2186**	**7.37**	**156**	**1459**	**9.36**	**450**	**1786**	**3.97**
Dhanusha		0	0		72	601	8.35	130	828	6.37	105	735	7.00	155	667	4.30
Mahottari		0	0		55	660	12.00	205	920	4.49	135	1678	12.43	220	706	3.21
Sarlahi		0	0		40	420	10.50	18	117	6.50	62	620	10.00	63	252	4.00
Rauthat		0	0		31	387	12.48	82	533	6.50	100	859	8.59	45	180	4.00
Bara		0	0		75	565	7.53	450	3510	7.80	205	2075	10.12	200	890	4.45
Parsa		0	0		11	88	8.00	76	646	8.50	22	242	11.00	61	189	3.10
Chitwan		0	0		160	1408	8.80	98	498	5.08	58	338	5.83	128	512	4.00

C.Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**444**	**4129**	**9.30**	**1059**	**7052**	**6.66**	**687**	**6547**	**9.53**	**872**	**3396**	**3.89**
Central Region	**131**	**98**	**47**	**0.48**	**1236**	**13822**	**11.18**	**1933**	**14738**	**7.63**	**885**	**8406**	**9.50**	**1902**	**8282**	**4.35**
Manang		0	0		0	0		7	42	6.00	0	0		0	0	
Mustang		0	0		0	0		9	65	7.22	0	0		4	17	4.25
W.Mountain	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**		**16**	**107**	**6.69**	**0**	**0**		**4**	**17**	**4.25**
Gorkha	55	55	22	0.40	113	1130	10.00	41	205	5.00	27	223	8.26	40	168	4.20
Lamjung	69	45	25	0.56	186	1694	9.13	50	350	7.00	40	363	9.08	65	260	4.00
Tanahu		5	2	0.40	660	7084	10.73	165	1188	7.20	164	1378	8.40	81	347	4.28
Kaski	25	16	9	0.55	625	5937	9.50	77	465	6.08	280	1686	6.02	79	353	4.47
Parbat	3	2	1.3	0.64	35	420	12.00	28	195	6.96	20	157	8.05	23	87	3.78
Syangja	6	6	3	0.50	537	5047	9.40	55	396	7.20	70	630	9.00	25	112	4.48
Palpa		0	0		1235	12226	9.90	65	474	7.29	63	576	9.14	30	136	4.53
Myagdi	6	6	3	0.50	23	219	9.52	27	190	7.04	16	138	8.63	36	155	4.31
Baglung	15	13	7	0.54	67	729	10.88	9	54	6.00	32	306	9.56	7	28	4.00
Gulmi		0	0		223	2306	10.34	25	178	7.12	22	174	7.91	21	93	4.43
Arghakhachi	10	5	3	0.65	388	3670	9.46	136	768	5.65	136	975	7.17	31	140	4.52
W.Hills	**189**	**153**	**76**	**0.49**	**4092**	**40462**	**9.89**	**678**	**4463**	**6.59**	**870**	**6606**	**7.60**	**438**	**1879**	**4.29**
Nawalparasi		0	0		1290	12255	9.50	50	325	6.50	45	425	9.44	65	240	3.69
Rupendehi		0	0		15	120	8.00	50	390	7.80	22	169	7.68	88	387	4.40
Kapilbastu		0	0		2	16	8.00	275	935	3.40	9	60	6.67	80	360	4.50
W.Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**1307**	**12391**	**9.48**	**375**	**1650**	**4.40**	**76**	**654**	**8.61**	**233**	**987**	**4.24**
Western Region	**189**	**153**	**76**	**0.49**	**5399**	**52853**	**9.79**	**1069**	**6220**	**5.82**	**946**	**7260**	**7.68**	**675**	**2883**	**4.27**
Dolpa		0	0					10	40	4.00				25	103	4.12

Districts	**Cardamom**				**Ginger**			**Garlic**			**Turmeric**			**Chilli**		
	Total Area	**Productive Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**
Mugu		0	0		32	244	7.63	30	200	6.67	3	15	5.00	61	220	3.61
Humla		0	0		0	0		12	74	6.17				21	81	3.86
Jumla		0	0					22	115	5.23						
Kalikot					15	118	7.87	44	220	5.00	17	115	6.76	15	59	3.93
M.W.Mountain	**0**	**0**	**0**		**47**	**362**	**7.70**	**118**	**649**	**5.50**	**20**	**130**	**6.50**	**122**	**463**	**3.80**
Rukum	35	14	6	0.43	135	1242	9.20	17	105	6.18	8	60	8.00	10	45	4.50
Rolpa					127	1143	9.00	33	230	6.97	10	76	7.60	35	138	3.94
Pyuthan					210	2502	11.91	32	242	7.56	57	474	8.32	13	55	4.23
Salyan	15	12	6	0.50	2050	23500	11.46	121	907	7.50	152	1289	8.48	72	384	5.33
Jajarkot	4	3	1	0.30	52	507	9.75	25	190	7.60	28	234	8.36	50	196	3.92
Dailekh	21	20	12	0.60	160	1574	9.84	135	811	6.01	50	426	8.52	140	532	3.80

Surkhet	10	6	4	0.67	530	6489	12.24	118	708	6.00	72	619	8.60	94	401	4.27
M.W.Hills	**85**	**55**	**29**	**0.53**	**3264**	**36957**	**11.32**	**481**	**3193**	**6.64**	**377**	**3178**	**8.44**	**414**	**1751**	**4.23**
Dang		0	0		288	3434	11.92	53	371	7.00	60	420	7.00	75	438	5.84
Banke		0	0			0		31	275	8.87	91	700	7.69	96	540	5.63
Bardiya		0	0		16	134	8.40	150	957	6.38	60	575	9.58	130	598	4.60
M.W.Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**304**	**3568**	**11.74**	**234**	**1603.14**	**6.85**	**211**	**1695**	**8.03**	**301**	**1576**	**5.24**
Midwest Region	**85**	**55**	**29**	**0.53**	**3615**	**40887**	**11.31**	**833**	**5445**	**6.54**	**608**	**5003**	**8.24**	**837**	**3790**	**4.53**
Bajura		3	1	0.33				35	272	7.77	3	21	7.00			
Bajhang		2	1.2	0.60	11	66	6.00	122	869	7.12	41	319	7.78	155	589	3.80
Darchula		0	0		45	364	8.09	25	213	8.52	31	247	7.97	54	211	3.91
F.W.Mountain	**0**	**5**	**2.2**	**0.44**	**56**	**430**	**7.68**	**182**	**1354**	**7.44**	**75**	**587**	**7.83**	**209**	**800**	**3.83**
Achham	8	7	4	0.62	43	412	9.58	26	177	6.81	100	760	7.60	135	499	3.70
Doti	4	2	1.0	0.50	700	8500	12.14	120	846	7.05	58	479	8.26	105	408	3.89
Baitadi		3	1.5	0.50	70	700	10.00	40	336	8.40	26	218	8.38	50	192	3.84
Dadeldhura					35	335	9.57	35	250	7.14	15	130	8.67	56	229	4.09
F.W.Hills	**12**	**12**	**7**	**0.57**	**848**	**9947**	**11.73**	**221**	**1609**	**7.28**	**199**	**1587**	**7.97**	**346**	**1328**	**3.84**
Kailali		0	0		510	5885	11.54	125	987	7.90	90	650	7.22	510	2295	4.50
Kanchanpur		0	0		165	1673	10.14	78	546	7.00	90	912	10.13	481	2068	4.30
Farwest Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**675**	**7558**	**11.20**	**203**	**1533**	**7.55**	**180**	**1562**	**8.68**	**991**	**4363**	**4.40**
Farwest Region	**12**	**17**	**9**	**0.53**	**1579**	**17935**	**11.36**	**606**	**4496**	**7.42**	**454**	**3736**	**8.23**	**1546**	**6491**	**4.20**
NEPAL	**14787**	**12584**	**5517**	**0.44**	**19081**	**216289**	**11.34**	**5773**	**41183**	**7.13**	**4080**	**35295**	**8.65**	**6349**	**27203**	**4.28**

Area, Production & Yield of Major Spice Crops, 2010/11 (F.Y. 2067/068)

Area in hectare, Production in metric tones, Yield in metric tones/ha.

S.N.	Districts	Cardamom				Ginger		Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total	
		Total Area	Productive Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Pro.	Yield
1	Taplejung	4280	3900	1755	0.45	200	2800	14.00	30	225	7.50	30	315	10.50	5	22	4.40	4165	5117	1.23
2	Sankhuwasabha	3228	2710	949	0.35	81	729	9.00	36	288	8.00	35	280	8.00	42	189	4.50	2904	2435	0.84
3	Solukhumbu	104	52	31	0.60	74	873	11.80	27	195	7.22	9	88	9.78	16	40	2.50	178	1227	6.89
	E. Mountain	**7612**	**6662**	**2735**	**0.41**	**355**	**4402**	**12.40**	**93**	**708**	**7.61**	**74**	**683**	**9.23**	**63**	**251**	**3.98**	**7247**	**8779**	**1.21**
4	Panchthar	1615	1500	638	0.43	200	1998	9.99	20	140	7.00	25	201	8.04	17	85	5.00	1762	3062	1.74
5	Ilam	2112	1760	694	0.39	3165	44310	14.00	200	1800	9.00	55	600	10.91	155	540	3.48	5335	47944	8.99
6	Terhathum	1000	625	280	0.45	167	2187	13.10	18	180	10.00	2	24	12.00	8	32	4.00	820	2703	3.30
7	Dhankuta	400	295	177	0.60	190	2430	12.79	50	350	7.00	70	672	9.60	49	255	5.20	654	3884	5.94

8	Bhojpur	360	330	188	0.57	260	3278	12.61	22	159	7.23	10	80	8.00	4	15	3.75	626	3720	5.94
9	Khotang	780	750	450	0.60	300	3000	10.00	50	400	8.00	30	270	9.00	30	150	5.00	1160	4270	3.68
10	Okhaldhunga	110	90	80	0.89	45	405	9.00	27	189	7.00	30	225	7.50	40	116	2.90	232	1015	4.38
11	Udayapur	25	19	11	0.58	98	1274	13.00	40	300	7.50	60	480	8.00	31	97	3.13	248	2162	8.72
E. Hills		**6402**	**5369**	**2518**	**0.47**	**4425**	**58882**	**13.31**	**427**	**3518**	**8.24**	**282**	**2552**	**9.05**	**334**	**1290**	**3.86**	**10837**	**68760**	**6.34**
12	Jhapa		0	0		325	3965	12.20	37	321	8.68	48	478	9.96	117	585	5.00	527	5349	10.15
13	Morang	75	50	25	0.50	715	8580	12.00	60	510	8.50	120	1129	9.41	260	1108	4.26	1205	11352	9.42
14	Sunsari		0	0		210	2625	12.50	130	975	7.50	115	1092	9.50	110	501	4.55	565	5193	9.19
15	Saptari		0	0		122	872	7.15	55	330	6.00	267	2563	9.60	266	1106	4.16	710	4871	6.86
16	Siraha		0	0		5	35	7.00	50	355	330.00	11	88	8.00	56	242	4.32	122	720	5.90
E. Terai		**75**	**50**	**25**	**0.50**	**1377**	**16077**	**11.68**	**332**	**2491**	**7.50**	**561**	**5350**	**9.54**	**809**	**3542**	**4.38**	**3129**	**27485**	**8.78**
Eastern Region		***14089***	***12081***	***5278***	***0.44***	***6157***	***79361***	***12.89***	***852***	***6717***	***7.88***	***917***	***8585***	***9.36***	***1206***	***5083***	***4.21***	***21213***	***105024***	***4.95***
1	Dolkha	150	115	43	0.37	42	361	8.60	10	71	7.10	6	60	10.00	12	60	5.00	185	595	3.22
2	Sindhupalchok	30	23	20	0.87	590	5114	8.67	290	2040	7.03	182	1450	7.97	12	48	4.00	1097	8672	7.91
3	Rasuwa		0	0		23	211	9.17	17	95	5.59	6	48	8.73	12	39	3.25	58	393	6.83
C. Mountain		**180**	**138**	**63**	**0.46**	**655**	**5686**	**8.68**	**317**	**2206**	**6.96**	**194**	**1558**	**8.05**	**36**	**147**	**4.08**	**1340**	**9660**	**7.21**
4	Ramechap	78	40	16	0.40	85	1130	13.29	66	528	8.00	33	297	9.00	117	422	3.61	341	2393	7.02
5	Sindhuli	23	2	0.73	0.33	355	4615	13.00	98	833	8.50	45	450	10.00	30	105	3.50	530	6004	11.32
6	Kavre	60	55	29	0.53	48	504	10.50	577	5500	9.53	42	400	9.52	580	3100	5.34	1302	9533	7.32
7	Bhaktapur					118	1239	10.50	44	352	8.00	17	153	9.00	26	117	4.50	205	1861	9.08
8	Lalitpur	13	0			15	150	9.87	33	275	8.46	23	219	9.61	38	182	4.80	108	826	7.62
9	Kathmandu	3	2	0.25	0.13	34	443	13.03	49	343	7.00	20	160	8.00	70	280	4.00	175	1226	7.01
10	Nuwakot	50	41	17	0.43	135	1307	9.68	66	413	6.26	42	375	8.93	72	195	2.71	356	2307	6.49
11	Dhading	5				192	2300	11.98	65	500	7.69	10	90	9.00	194	795	4.10	461	3685	7.99
12	Makawanpur		0	0		250	3750	15.00	40	303	7.58	44	462	10.50	50	217	4.34	384	4732	12.32
C. Hills		**232**	**140**	**63**	**0.45**	**1232**	**15438**	**12.53**	**1038**	**9047**	**8.72**	**276**	**2606**	**9.45**	**1177**	**5413**	**4.60**	**3862**	**32567**	**8.43**
13	Dhanusha		0	0		72	601	8.35	130	828	6.37	105	735	7.00	155	667	4.30	462	2831	6.13
14	Mahottari		0	0		55	660	12.00	205	920	4.49	135	1678	12.43	220	706	3.21	615	3964	6.45
15	Sarlahi		0	0		40	420	10.50	18	117	6.50	62	620	10.00	63	252	4.00	183	1409	7.70
16	Rauthat		0	0		31	387	12.48	82	533	6.50	100	859	8.59	45	180	4.00	258	1959	7.59
17	Bara		0	0		75	565	7.53	450	3510	7.80	205	2075	10.12	200	890	4.45	930	7040	7.57
18	Parsa		0	0		11	88	8.00	76	646	8.50	22	242	11.00	61	189	3.10	170	1165	6.85
19	Chitwan		0	0		160	1408	8.80	98	498	5.08	58	338	5.83	128	512	4.00	444	2756	6.21
C. Terai		**0**	**0**	**0**		**444**	**4129**	**9.30**	**1059**	**7052**	**6.66**	**687**	**6547**	**9.53**	**872**	**3396**	**3.89**	**3062**	**21124**	**6.90**
Central Region		***412***	***278***	***126***	***0.46***	***2331***	***25253***	***10.83***	***2414***	***18305***	***7.58***	***1156***	***10711***	***9.26***	***2085***	***8956***	***4.30***	***8264***	***63351***	***7.67***
1	Manang		0	0		0	0		7	42	6.00	0	0		0	0		7	42	6.00
2	Mustang		0	0		0	0		9	65	7.22	0	0		4	17	4.25	13	82	6.31

	W. Mountain	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**		**16**	**107**	**6.69**	**0**	**0**		**4**	**17**	**4.25**	**20**	**124**	**6.20**
3	Gorkha	55	55	22	0.40	113	1130	10.00	41	205	5.00	27	223	8.26	40	168	4.20	276	1748	6.33
4	Lamjung	69	45	25	0.56	186	1694	9.13	50	350	7.00	40	363	9.08	65	260	4.00	386	2692	6.98
5	Tanahu		5	2	0.40	660	7084	10.73	165	1188	7.20	164	1378	8.40	81	347	4.28	1075	9999	9.30
6	Kaski	25	16	9	0.55	625	5937	9.50	77	465	6.08	280	1686	6.02	79	353	4.47	1077	8450	7.85
7	Parbat	3	2	1.3	0.64	35	420	12.00	28	195	6.96	20	157	8.05	23	87	3.78	108	860	8.00
8	Syangja	6	6	3	0.50	537	5047	9.40	55	396	7.20	70	630	9.00	25	112	4.48	693	6188	8.93
9	Palpa		0	0		1235	12226	9.90	65	474	7.29	63	576	9.14	30	136	4.53	1393	13412	9.63
10	Myagdi	6	6	3	0.50	23	219	9.52	27	190	7.04	16	138	8.63	36	155	4.31	108	705	6.53
11	Baglung	15	13	7	0.54	67	729	10.88	9	54	6.00	32	306	9.56	7	28	4.00	128	1124	8.78
12	Gulmi		0	0		223	2306	10.34	25	178	7.12	22	174	7.91	21	93	4.43	291	2751	9.45
13	Arghakhachi	10	5	3	0.65	388	3670	9.46	136	768	5.65	136	975	7.17	31	140	4.52	696	5556	7.98
	W. Hills	**189**	**153**	**76**	**0.49**	**4092**	**40462**	**9.89**	**678**	**4463**	**6.59**	**870**	**6606**	**7.60**	**438**	**1879**	**4.29**	**6230**	**53486**	**8.59**
14	Nawalparasi		0	0		1290	12255	9.50	50	325	6.50	45	425	9.44	65	240	3.69	1450	13245	9.13
15	Rupendehi		0	0		15	120	8.00	50	390	7.80	22	169	7.68	88	387	4.40	175	1066	6.09
16	Kapilbastu		0	0		2	16	8.00	275	935	3.40	9	60	6.67	80	360	4.50	366	1371	3.75
	W. Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**1307**	**12391**	**9.48**	**375**	**1650**	**4.40**	**76**	**654**	**8.61**	**233**	**987**	**4.24**	**1991**	**15682**	**7.88**
	Western Region	***189***	***153***	***76***	***0.49***	***5399***	***52853***	***9.79***	***1069***	***6220***	***5.82***	***946***	***7260***	***7.68***	***675***	***2883***	***4.27***	***8241***	***69292***	***8.41***
1	Dolpa		0	0					10	40	4.00				25	103	4.12	35	143	4.09
2	Mugu		0	0		32	244	7.63	30	200	6.67	3	15	5.00	61	220	3.61	126	679	5.39
3	Humla		0	0		0	0		12	74	6.17				21	81	3.86	33	155	4.70
4	Jumla		0	0					22	115	5.23							22	115	5.23
5	Kalikot					15	118	7.87	44	220	5.00	17	115	6.76	15	59	3.93	91	512	5.63
	MW. Mountain	**0**	**0**	**0**		**47**	**362**	**7.70**	**118**	**649**	**5.50**	**20**	**130**	**6.50**	**122**	**463**	**3.80**	**307**	**1604**	**5.22**
6	Rukum	35	14	6	0.43	135	1242	9.20	17	105	6.18	8	60	8.00	10	45	4.50	184	1458	7.95
7	Rolpa					127	1143	9.00	33	230	6.97	10	76	7.60	35	138	3.94	205	1587	7.74
8	Pyuthan					210	2502	11.91	32	242	7.56	57	474	8.32	13	55	4.23	312	3273	10.49
9	Salyan	15	12	6	0.50	2050	23500	11.46	121	907	7.50	152	1289	8.48	72	384	5.33	2407	26086	10.84
10	Jajarkot	4	3	1	0.30	52	507	9.75	25	190	7.60	28	234	8.36	50	196	3.92	158	1128	7.14
11	Dailekh	21	20	12	0.60	160	1574	9.84	135	811	6.01	50	426	8.52	140	532	3.80	505	3355	6.64
12	Surkhet	10	6	4	0.67	530	6489	12.24	118	708	6.00	72	619	8.60	94	401	4.27	820	8221	10.03
	MW. Hills	**85**	**55**	**29**	**0.53**	**3264**	**36957**	**11.32**	**481**	**3193**	**6.64**	**377**	**3178**	**8.44**	**414**	**1751**	**4.23**	**4591**	**45108**	**9.83**
13	Dang		0	0		288	3434	11.92	53	371	7.00	60	420	7.00	75	438	5.84	476	4663	9.80
14	Banke		0	0			0		31	275	8.87	91	700	7.69	96	540	5.63	218	1515	6.95
15	Bardiya		0	0		16	134	8.40	150	957	6.38	60	575	9.58	130	598	4.60	356	2264	6.36
	MW. Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**304**	**3568**	**11.74**	**234**	**1603.14**	**6.85**	**211**	**1695**	**8.03**	**301**	**1576**	**5.24**	**1050**	**8442**	**8.04**
	Midwest Region	***85***	***55***	***29***	***0.53***	***3615***	***40887***	***11.31***	***833***	***5445***	***6.54***	***608***	***5003***	***8.24***	***837***	***3790***	***4.53***	***5948***	***55154***	***9.27***

1	Bajura		3	1	0.33				35	272	7.77	3	21	7.00				41	294	7.17
2	Bajhang		2	1.2	0.60	11	66	6.00	122	869	7.12	41	319	7.78	155	589	3.80	331	1844	5.57
3	Darchula		0	0		45	364	8.09	25	213	8.52	31	247	7.97	54	211	3.91	155	1035	6.68
FW. Mountain		**0**	**5**	**2.2**	**0.44**	**56**	**430**	**7.68**	**182**	**1354**	**7.44**	**75**	**587**	**7.83**	**209**	**800**	**3.83**	**527**	**3173**	**6.02**
4	Achham	8	7	4	0.62	43	412	9.58	26	177	6.81	100	760	7.60	135	499	3.70	311	1852	5.96
5	Doti	4	2	1.0	0.50	700	8500	12.14	120	846	7.05	58	479	8.26	105	408	3.89	985	10234	10.39
6	Baitadi		3	1.5	0.50	70	700	10.00	40	336	8.40	26	218	8.38	50	192	3.84	189	1448	7.66
7	Dadeldhura					35	335	9.57	35	250	7.14	15	130	8.67	56	229	4.09	141	944	6.70
FW. Hills		**12**	**12**	**7**	**0.57**	**848**	**9947**	**11.73**	**221**	**1609**	**7.28**	**199**	**1587**	**7.97**	**346**	**1328**	**3.84**	**1626**	**14478**	**8.91**
8	Kailali		0	0		510	5885	11.54	125	987	7.90	90	650	7.22	510	2295	4.50	1235	9817	7.95
9	Kanchanpur		0	0		165	1673	10.14	78	546	7.00	90	912	10.13	481	2068	4.30	814	5199	6.39
FW. Terai		**0**	**0**	**0**		**675**	**7558**	**11.20**	**203**	**1533**	**7.55**	**180**	**1562**	**8.68**	**991**	**4363**	**4.40**	**2049**	**15016**	**7.33**
Farwest Region		***12***	***17***	***9***	***0.53***	***1579***	***17935***	***11.36***	***606***	***4496***	***7.42***	***454***	***3736***	***8.23***	***1546***	***6491***	***4.20***	***4202***	***32667***	***7.78***
NEPAL		***14787***	***12584***	***5517***	**0.44**	***19081***	***216289***	**11.34**	***5773***	***41183***	**7.13**	***4080***	***35295***	**8.65**	***6349***	***27203***	**4.28**	***47867***	***325487***	**6.80**

TABLE: 3.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PULSE CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

Year	Lentil			Chickpea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram			Grass Pea			Horse Gram			Soyabean			Others +			Total		
	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield
2000/01	178706	143084	801	14590	12148	833	24035	20936	871	30252	21599	714	8744	6796	777	8446	5241	621	20723	17470	843	20724	15969	771	306220	243243	794
2001/02	180210	148384	823	13183	11029	837	25015	23494	939	31212	22826	731	7338	5536	754	7433	5204	700	20968	18022	860	21752	15905	731	307111	250400	815
2002/03	183294	149963	818	9738	7654	786	23800	23300	979	30844	24063	780	6255	5389	862	7860	5589	711	21450	18681	871	27929	22261	797	311170	256900	826
2003/04	187380	158671	847	9560	8114	849	22459	19468	867	32152	25501	793	6734	5001	743	7720	5514	714	22073	19363	877	27932	23728	849	316010	265360	840
2004/05	188895	160716	851	11770	10439	887	19337	17841	923	32433	28028	864	5863	4464	761	7836	5680	725	22559	19820	879	28113	24324	865	316806	271312	856
2005/06	183170	157963	862	10163	8405	827	20703	19085	922	32849	25459	775	6333	4791	757	8003	5827	728	23100	20580	891	29240	25339	867	313561	267449	853
2006/07	189181	164694	871	9972	8085	811	20988	19245	917	32779	25379	774	6183	4706	761	7970	5895	740	23214	20961	903	29270	25410	868	319557	274375	859

2007/08	189497	161147	850	9238	7319	792	21363	18841	882	32874	25672	781	6640	4927	742	7832	5377	687	23214	21003	905	29773	25490	856	320431	269776	842
2008/09	183798	147725	804	8479	6877	811	20883	18152	869	33123	25964	784	5870	4335	739	7845	5385	686	23478	21456	914	29793	25490	856	313269	255384	815
2009/10	187437	151758	810	8647	7065	817	21296	18648	876	33779	26673	790	5986	4453	744	8000	5532	692	23943	22042	921	30383	26186	862	319471	262357	821
2010/11	207591	206869	997	9124	8130	891	17469	14107	808	27518	22530	819	9213	8674	941	7901	5808	735	29317	28318	966	26248	23924	911	334380	318362	952

Note: + (Field Pea, Cow Pea, Broad Bean, Phaseolus, Masyang, Mungi etc)

TABLE: 3.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PULSES ,2010/11

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	25	21	822							350	455	1300				61	31	504	180	201	1117	100	102	1020	716	809	1130
SANKHUWASHAVA	13	13	985							688	485	704				143	72	504	306	277	907	75	65	867	1225	912	744
SOLUKHUMBU	11	10	934							200	142	710				25	15	604	204	205	1007	44	30	682	484	403	832
E.MOUNTAIN	49	44	890	0	0		0	0		1238	1082	874	0	0		229	118	515	690	684	991	219	197	900	2426	2124	876
PANCHTHAR	101	89	881	25	16	645	5	5	1007	670	569	849				36	23	633	580	435	750	202	155	767	1619	1292	798
ILLAM	80	53	668	14	9	648	21	14	672	503	308	613				46	27	582	121	91	753	465	422	908	1251	925	740
TERHATHUM	60	45	750				2	2	1007	875	700	800				82	37	453	680	952	1400	201	205	1022	1900	1941	1022
DHANKUTA	425	400	941	5	3	604	3	3	1007	500	600	1200				663	367	553	612	481	786	240	142	593	2448	1996	815
BHOJPUR	24	19	800							192	134	700				31	23	739	245	257	1049	203	198	975	694	631	909
KHOTANG	45	44	978							1500	2250	1500				78	78	1000		127	1260	120	109				1250
OKHALDHUNGA	10	8	800							614	461	751				51	26	504	229	220	958	75	65	867	979	780	796
UDAYAPUR	615	492	800	132	81	614	615	492	800	440	282	641	13	96	7212	24	19	795	377	264	700	1302	1409	1082	3855	3308	858
E.HILLS	1360	1151	846	177	110	621	647	517	799	529	530	1002	13	96	7212	19	14	764	364	397	1092	389	369	949	1707	1631	956
JHAPA	2001	2198	1098	110	132	1200	459	411	895	527	1079	2046	22	23	1044	25	108	4232	143	101	705	2456	2214	901	6923	6477	936
MORANG	5700	6500	1140	133	118	891	350	730	2086	680	612	900	74	48	649	17	13	770	315	535	1698	109	985	888	9048	9976	1103

		1140	150										81	60		25	16				100					1303	132
SUNSARI	7600	0	0	36	28	777	229	185	806	530	345	651	6	1	737	5	6	653	51	51	7	302	256	848	9819	3	7
			123	83	43										109	76	38				100	105			1041	1099	105
SAPTARI	7125	8776	2	1	9	528	571	345	604	41	21	504	12	13	1	3	4	504	20	21	7	6	995	942	9	3	5
				75	60		235	141								26	18								1425	1110	
SIRAHA	9758	8007	821	0	0	800	0	0	600	350	175	500	66	46	697	5	7	705	51	31	604	663	652	984	3	8	779
	3218	3688	114	18	13		395	308		287	223		18	13		15	85				127	558	510		5046	5158	102
E.TERAI	4	1	6	59	17	708	9	1	778	6	1	776	64	78	740	55	9	552	580	738	3	6	2	913	4	8	2
	3359	3807	113	20	14		460	359		940	861		19	14		37	24		491	539	109	969	899		6996	7003	100
E.REGION	3	5	3	36	26	700	6	8	781	8	8	916	96	74	738	14	51	660	1	7	9	6	0	927	1	0	1
			100						100												107						
DOLAKHA	5	5	7	7	4	576	2	2	7	139	125	904				12	5	420	314	338	6	423	412	974	902	892	988
SINDHUPALC				42	47	110				147	182	123									110						111
HOK	400	385	963	5	1	6				9	9	7				2	1	504	622	688	6	325	265	815	3253	3638	8
			103																					117			
RASUWA	155	161	9				3	2	672	161	105	650							87	79	913	52	61	3	458	408	891
				43	47	109				177	205	115							102	110	108						107
C.MOUNTAIN	560	551	984	2	5	8	5	4	806	9	9	8	0	0		14	6	432	3	5	1	800	738	923	4613	4938	0
									100												115						101
RAMECHAP	12	9	750	21	12	571	5	5	7	184	174	946				31	22	705	311	360	6	301	298	990	864	879	7
			103			100										17	15							115			
SINDHULI	420	435	6	30	30	0	29	25	863	288	221	768	4	3	756	5	9	908	885	843	953	504	581	3	2335	2297	984
																25	18		158	159	100	112					
KAVRE	65	55	846	50	42	840				51	41	806				5	0	705	1	2	7	9	985	872	3131	2895	925
			127									100															
BHAKTAPUR	40	51	5	17	10	588				20	21	7							112	103	916	131	122	931	321	306	955
																					117						103
LALITPUR	11	9	841	67	52	776				40	27	672							439	514	1	222	205	923	778	807	6
						108															100						
KATHMANDU	301	254	844	12	13	3				36	29	806							637	642	7	456	301	660	1442	1239	859
			108			100			100												100						
NUWAKOT	12	13	3	2	2	0	7	7	7	133	68	511				5	3	604	459	462	7	302	204	675	920	759	826
DHADING	251	205	817	11	7	636				688	544	791				8	5	630	357	219	613	51	29	569	1366	1009	739
MAKWANPU			151						100										157	138							
R	199	301	3	25	21	840	5	5	7	382	370	967	20	10	504	61	43	705	0	7	883	109	78	716	2373	2215	934

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
			101	23	18					182	149					53	41		635	612		320	280		1352	1240	
C.HILLS	1311	1332	6	5	9	804	46	42	918	1	4	820	24	13	546	5	2	769	1	2	964	5	3	875	9	7	917
						122							54	51		10								103			
DHANUSHA	2565	1961	765	53	65	6	816	575	705	51	46	907	0	4	950	2	92	907	17	16	948	101	104	0	4246	3374	795
							105						30	25		20	18					110	102				
MAHOTTARI	4125	3659	887	59	49	831	0	529	504	229	209	909	3	3	834	4	5	907	82	70	856	2	5	930	7154	5978	836
	1745	1891	108		10	126	367	308				100	91	82		28	19								2307	2375	102
SARLAHI	5	2	3	79	0	6	1	2	839	255	257	7	8	2	895	0	7	703	46	31	672	375	355	947	9	6	9
	1934	1528			10	106			104				45	22											2076	1646	
RAUTAHAT	2	7	790	95	1	3	571	596	3	56	34	604	9	5	490	15	7	470	22	17	778	205	198	966	6	5	793
	1277	1356	106	20	31	151			111			105	35	19										102	1424	1503	105
BARA	9	6	2	5	0	2	459	514	9	214	226	5	7	5	547				31	21	672	201	205	2	6	7	6
			113			100			117				71	61				127									110
PARSA	6985	7954	9	15	15	7	184	216	5	71	62	863	4	6	863	23	30	0	25	15	604	302	300	993	8320	9208	7
						114			120									100			100						
CHITWAN	5024	4562	908	17	20	8	122	148	9	357	308	863	85	45	529	23	24	7	459	462	7	455	409	899	6543	5978	914

C.TERAI	6827 5	6590 1	965	52 3	66 0	126 1	687 3	565 9	823	123 4	114 1	925	33 76	26 70	791	64 9	53 5	825	682	633	928	274 1	259 6	947	8435 3	7979 6	946
C.REGION	7014 6	6778 4	966	11 91	13 24	111 2	692 4	570 6	824	483 4	469 4	971	34 00	26 83	789	11 98	95 3	796	805 6	786 0	976	674 6	613 7	910	1024 96	9714 1	948
MANANG																						145	152	104 8	145	152	104 8
MUSTANG	120	102	850							200	155	775	20	16	800				452	269	595	55	51	927	847	593	700
W.MOUNTAIN	120	102	850	0	0		0	0		200	155	775	20	16	800	0	0		452	269	595	200	203	101 5	992	745	751
GORKHA	146	108	740	10 0	92	920	65	52	800	238 0	108 0	454	10 0	86	860	94	65	691	793	658	830	250	231	925	3928	2372	604
LAMJUNG	127	89	701							100	78	780				30	24	800	300	267	890	285	254	891	842	712	846
TANAHU	188	152	809	5	3	680	18	15	833	305 0	177 8	583	14 1	18 6	131 9	20 4	19 0	931	330	290	879	101	142	140 6	4037	2756	683
KASKI	79	67	850	1	1	800	1	1	800	222	147	663	5	4	800	1	1	800	222	180	810	141	136	965	672	536	799
PARBAT	101	126	124 8	8	8	100 0	11	13	120 0	175	119	680	38	29	760	8	5	670	60	51	850	301	302	100 3	702	653	931
SYANGJA	87	72	828	10	11	105 0	8	7	867	230	277	120 4	10 5	10 7	101 9	10 9	16 0	146 8	166	176	106 0	320	295	922	1035	1104	106 7
PALPA	150	132	880	10 5	10 9	103 8	48	38	792	100	82	820	15 0	12 0	800	45	22	489	300	302	100 7	110 2	108 4	984	2000	1889	945
MYAGDI	58	59	101 7	61	70	114 2	31	42	137 7	45	45	100 0	37	44	119 6	42	42	100 0	556	555	998	52	35	673	882	892	101 2
BAGLUNG	98	87	888	3	3	100 0	2	3	150 0	342	405	118 4	35	45	128 6	30 6	23 5	768	457	641	140 3	102	113	110 8	1345	1532	113 9
GULMI	123	208	169 1	29	30	104 3				62	103	166 1	23 8	40 4	169 7	56	95	169 6	220	374	170 0	450	401	891	1178	1615	137 1
ARGHAKHANCHI	345	310	899	11 0	10 1	918				44	37	841	41	43	103 9	41	37	907	51	51	100 0	402	356	886	1034	935	904
W.HILLS	1742	1614	927	43 2	42 7	990	183	171	932	715 0	446 1	624	93 0	11 00	118 3	93 6	87 6	936	435 9	408 3	937	390 6	375 5	961	1963 7	1648 7	840
NAWALPARASI	8870	6968	786	25 0	19 8	792	459	288	627	357	308	863	75	68	907	51 0	20 5	403	673	514	763	159	144	905	1135 3	8693	766
RUPANDEHI	4861	5004	102 9	12 5	12 0	960	317	615	194 0	55	52	945	20 5	30 0	146 3	10	6	604	102	103	100 7	754	598	793	6429	6798	105 7
KAPILBASTU	4545	4265	938	39 0	48 2	123 6	275	365	132 7	560	455	813	22 5	30 4	135 1	20	12	604	560	455	813	857	785	916	7432	7123	958
W.TERAI	1827 6	1623 7	888	76 5	80 0	104 6	105 1	126 8	120 6	972	815	839	50 5	67 2	133 1	54 0	22 4	414	133 5	107 1	803	177 0	152 7	863	2521 4	2261 4	897
W.REGION	2013 8	1795 3	892	11 97	12 27	102 6	123 4	143 8	116 6	832 2	543 1	653	14 55	17 88	122 9	14 76	11 00	745	614 6	542 3	882	587 6	548 5	933	4584 4	3984 6	869
DOLPA										2	1	504				1	1	100 7	10	10	100 7	201	152	756	214	164	767
MUGU	7	6	857							35	32	914				19	13	684	41	33	806	57	41	721	159	125	787
HUMLA	15	10	672							25	18	720				4	4	100 7	56	56	100 0	78	56	718	178	144	809
JUMLA	15	10	672							5	3	604				4	3	756	34	31	916	109	101	927	167	148	887
KALIKOT	46	22	478							32	30	922				44	13 4	304 5	53	41	775	145	103	708	320	329	102 9
MW.MOUNTAIN	84	49	581	0	0		0	0		99	84	843	0	0		72	15 5	215 0	194	171	883	590	453	767	1039	911	877

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
RUKUM	75	72	960	65	42	650	3	2	800	3	2	760	30	23	780	3	1	390	320	294	920	78	52	672	577	490	850
ROLPA	88	69	784	75	64	850				140	119	850				42	42	100 0	330	330	100 0	106	85	802	781	709	907
PYUTHAN	126	134	106 3	66	83	125 8	31	41	134 3	286	247	863	55	83	150 9	20	26	125 9	855	0	124 0	45	58	128 9	1484	1911	128 8
SALYAN	425	375	882	47 5	34 0	716	70	105	150 0	105	80	762	70	10 5	150 0	71	40	563	158 0	168 5	106 6	125	109	872	2921	2839	972
JAJARKOT	356	220	618	24	11	450	2	2	100 7	180	126	700				28	17	600	339	119	352	25	22	880	954	517	542
DAILEKH	311	241	775	23 7	13 7	578				127	81	635	26 2	22 0	840	31	16	537	240	174	725	120	87	725	1328	956	720
SURKHET	1381	1460	105 7	64 6	51 7	801	42	38	893	240	187	780	14 5	17 5	120 7	20	10	504	323	282	874	325	306	942	3122	2975	953
MW.HILLS	2762	2571	931	15 88	11 94	752	148	188	127 4	108 1	842	779	56 2	60 6	107 9	21 5	15 2	707	398 7	412 5	103 5	824	719	873	1116 7	1039 8	931
DANG	2758 0	2766 3	100 3	37 3	37 3	100 0	300	331	110 3	403	365	905	22 0	26 5	120 5	51	43	846	255	334	131 0	150	152	101 3	2933 2	2952 6	100 7
BANKE	1132 3	1132 3	100 0	15 35	14 12	920	235 1	122 3	520	245	270	110 0	27 6	21 6	783				76	62	806	455	397	873	1626 1	1490 2	916
BARDIYA	1522 3	1499 8	985	70 0	79 1	113 0	135 0	108 0	800	170	201	118 0	84 5	11 95	141 4	61	41	672	51	51	100 7	852	821	964	1925 2	1917 8	996
MW.TERAI	5412 6	5398 4	997	26 08	25 76	988	400 1	263 4	658	818	835	102 1	13 41	16 76	125 0	11 2	84	751	382	447	116 9	145 7	137 0	940	6484 5	6360 6	981
MW.REGION	5697 2	5660 4	994	41 96	37 70	899	414 9	282 2	680	199 8	176 0	881	19 03	22 82	119 9	40 0	39 2	980	456 3	474 3	103 9	287 1	254 2	885	7705 1	7491 5	972
BAJURA	65	30	462	25	15	604	7	5	720	98	69	704	10	12	120 0	78	43	551	217	130	599	74	52	708	575	357	621
BAJHANG	458	118	258	2	1	500	2	2	102 7	480	192	400	10	5	450	55	22	400	160	97	606	256	165	645	1423	602	423
DARCHULA	69	45	652	1	1	100 0	2	2	100 0	410	123	300	3	6	250 0	5	5	100 0	740	555	750	203	155	764	1432	892	623
FW.MOUNTAIN	592	193	326	28	17	604	11	9	825	988	384	389	23	23	101 1	13 8	70	507	111 7	782	700	533	372	699	3430	1850	539
ACHHAM	25	20	800	6	4	667	10	9	900	122	72	590	81	77	951	94	61	649	307	182	593	74	45	608	719	470	654
DOTI	365	324	888	20	22	110 0	25	26	104 0	320	330	103 1	90	11 0	122 2	21 9	22 8	104 1	195 0	200 0	102 6	105	63	600	3094	3103	100 3
BAITADI	415	398	959	41	23	554				245	135	551	75	51	680	15 0	98	650	105 0	420	400	130	85	654	2106	1209	574
DADELDHURA	450	401	891	60	60	100 0	60	50	833	331	256	773	40	36	900	94	94	100 0	565	565	100 0	85	74	871	1685	1536	912
FW.HILLS	1255	1143	911	12 7	10 9	857	95	85	895	101 8	793	779	28 6	27 4	958	55 7	48 1	863	387 2	316 7	818	394	267	678	7604	6318	831
KAILALI	2150 0	2145 0	998	15 0	98	650	100	100	100 0	500	400	800				30 0	30 0	100 0	600	900	150 0	54	56	103 7	2320 4	2330 4	100 4
KANCHANPUR	3395	3667	108 0	20 0	16 0	800	350	350	100 0	450	450	100 0	15 0	15 0	100 0	11 7	62	526	51	46	907	78	74	949	4791	4959	103 5

FW.TERAI	2489 5	2511 7	100 9	35 0	25 8	736	450	450	100 0	950	850	895	15 0	15 0	100 0	41 7	36 2	867	651	946	145 4	132	130	985	2799 5	2826 2	101 0
FW.REGION	2674 2	2645 3	989	50 5	38 3	759	556	544	979	295 6	202 7	686	45 9	44 7	974	11 12	91 2	820	564 0	489 5	868	105 9	769	727	3902 9	3643 1	933
N E P A L :	2075 91	2068 69	997	91 24	81 30	891	174 69	141 07	808	275 18	225 30	819	92 13	86 74	941	79 01	58 08	735	293 17	283 18	966	262 48	239 24	911	3343 80	3183 62	952

TABLE 4.1

LIVESTOCK POPULATION OF NEPAL

(1996/97 - 2010/11)

Unit : Number

CATEGORY	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
CATTLE	7048660	7030698	7023166	6982660	6978690	6953584	6966436	6994463	7002916	7044279	7090714	7175198	7199260	7226050
BUFFALOES	3419150	3470600	3525952	3624020	3700864	3840013	3952654	4081463	4204886	4366813	4496507	4680486	4836984	4993650
SHEEP	869142	855159	851913	850170	840141	828286	824187	816727	812085	813621	809480	802993	801371	805070
GOAT	6080060	6204616	6325144	6478380	6606858	6791861	6979875	7153527	7421624	7847624	8135880	8473082	8844172	9186440
PIGS	765718	825132	877681	912530	934461	932192	935076	947711	960827	989429	1013359	1044498	1064858	1108465
FOWL	16664730	17796826	18619636	19790060	21370420	22260700	23023979	22790224	23221439	23924630	24665820	24481286	25760373	39530620
DUCK	416943	421423	425160	411410	408584	408311	405217	391855	392895	394798	390748	383123	379753	378050
MILKING COW	826320	828214	840673	852583	852790	870589	888190	902286	903376	908712	915411	932876	954680	974122
MILKING BUFFALOES	882140	896415	910753	936811	958530	988035	1015727	1050977	1084764	1124454	1158300	1211495	1252770	1291644

LAYING HEN	5181880	5420900	5667817	5998367	6453860	6622558	6676954	6643350	6769050	6962076	7153088	7124054	7290875	7478645
LAYING DUCK	218687	220400	222401	215376	214090	213751	211838	183208	183690	184608	182753	179187	175300	175150

TABLE 4.2

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF NEPAL

(1996/97 - 2010/11)

PRODUCTS	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
MILK PRODUCTION (Mt.)	1012163	1048040	1072945	1097023	1124132	1158780	1195931	1231853	1274228	1312140	1351394	1388730	1445419	1495897	**1556510**
- COW MILK	310183	318680	328920	337455	342738	352090	361555	368531	379637	385290	392791	400950	413919	429030	447185
- BUFF. MILK	701980	729360	744025	759568	781394	806690	834376	863322	894591	926850	958603	987780	1031500	1066867	1109325
MEAT (NET) PRODUCT-ION (Mt.)	174268	180675	185034	189160	194258	198895	203899	208412	214817	219205	227105	233900	241690	248573	277625
- BUFFALO	113482	117350	119562	121769	124848	127495	130791	133600	138953	142040	147031	151209	156627	162213	167868
- MUTTON (Sheep)	2900	2903	2873	2860	2856	2823	2792	2779	2744	2737	2747	2725	2711	2691	2722
- GOAT	34550	35640	36235	36930	37769	38584	39664	40540	41698	42820	44933	46570	48472	49851	52809
- PIG	12374	13090	13924	14646	15239	15594	15626	15389	15724	15773	16035	16453	16992	17066	17923
- CHICKEN	10671	11400	12146	12659	13259	14118	14756	15881	15461	15605	16126	16712	16662	16527	36085
- DUCK	291	292	294	296	287	281	270	223	237	230	233	231	226	225	218
EGG PRODUCTION ('000 Number)	421460	440910	460625	480800	507323	538420	557361	575565	590137	600800	614848	631253	629940	643203	704135

- HEN EGG	405462	424910	444500	464530	491566	522760	541725	560033	576521	587219	600966	617455	616312	629793	691070
- DUCK EGG	15998	16000	16125	16270	15757	15660	15636	15532	13616	13581	13882	13798	13628	13410	13065
WOOL PRODUCTION(Kg.)	623624	623300	615713	615081	613824	609102	600689	598010	590004	586988	588248	585255	583776	579631	586232

TABLE 4.3

LIVESTOCK POPULATION AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION (2010/2011)

Unit: Number

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
TAPLEJUNG	73500	43616	14303	136110	32557	218853	595
SANKHUWASHAVA	130600	55447	13478	177064	30153	337230	988
SOLUKHUMBU	48549	47619	8001	93563	24200	161449	984
E.MOUNTAIN	252649	146682	35782	406737	86910	717532	2567
PANCHTHAR	108778	46320	3763	156213	39967	421500	859
ILLAM	90466	27239	4977	135321	20432	349430	570
TERHATHUM	84027	68390	8603	107068	24492	412500	1159
DHANKUTA	79999	26365	5032	131588	25657	528000	381
BHOJPUR	97456	39019	18294	87915	42909	263549	2002
KHOTANG	95417	62558	8121	105565	46290	275936	1898
OKHALDHUNGA	57954	57981	11530	115254	39473	315730	858
UDAYAPUR	130500	99414	583	204048	44826	505031	4059
E.HILLS	744597	427286	60902	1042972	284046	3071676	11785
JHAPA	323204	131976	27	230149	48991	922050	10992
MORANG	274080	144330	0	240500	46618	1142700	54918
SUNSARI	224072	109388	3418	185531	47626	930230	44893
SAPTARI	159763	103279	1439	170954	17510	729851	8966

SIRAHA	103908	98750	1956	178663	18417	699280	7080
E.TERAI	1085027	587724	6840	1005796	179162	4424111	126849
E.REGION	2082273	1161692	103524	2455505	550118	8213319	141200
DOLAKHA	77161	46892	16718	147300	10500	359219	4200
SINDHUPALCHOK	80500	80800	10502	156040	12952	454505	1070
RASUWA	26589	20355	11482	33698	3317	91930	400
C.MOUNTAIN	184250	148047	38702	337038	26769	905654	5670
RAMECHAP	87125	71505	4260	106500	16377	509400	605
SINDHULI	117605	63065	274	165615	18374	538500	4682
KAVRE	136484	130500	3652	289675	13658	1384950	2630
BHAKTAPUR	21327	8708	2825	23867	3205	1268275	5749
LALITPUR	24267	26585	2430	81745	7253	1528500	4596
KATHMANDU	44928	29982	3812	42731	10163	2128730	3790
NUWAKOT	153508	110297	20352	137300	7029	1076200	2205
DHADING	134318	105558	6202	141236	21033	1008146	5857
MAKWANPUR	105795	98491	1200	174700	9517	1226800	2700
C.HILLS	825357	644691	45007	1163369	106609	10669501	32813

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
DHANUSHA	89012	64334	367	178114	6782	368045	7980
MAHOTTARI	86033	62467	528	128010	5748	432000	5991
SARLAHI	116400	65129	1935	169266	6099	289147	8735
RAUTAHAT	118050	69638	265	134199	20340	407946	7585
BARA	113219	70850	232	140510	18088	260165	17605
PARSA	80500	42704	287	105880	13532	275512	7187
CHITWAN	90293	111261	2602	184016	9505	4727000	19879

C.TERAI	693507	486383	6216	1039995	80094	6759815	74963
C.REGION	1703114	1279121	89925	2540402	213472	18334969	113446
MANANG	4352	6	5076	12165	73	7233	20
MUSTANG	6969	82	4634	20140	9	9286	8
W.MOUNTAIN	11321	88	9710	32306	82	16519	28
GORKHA	103790	80886	29786	123126	9089	331060	1292
LAMJUNG	33703	57297	18896	95811	6560	165150	4154
TANAHU	90912	108631	4226	156123	10573	518760	2002
KASKI	71731	116486	16827	93606	8589	1123015	7776
PARBAT	54023	47789	4041	39199	7013	257171	3544
SYANGJA	92479	143895	6559	177642	11485	204152	4476
PALPA	91625	92254	894	141150	15779	286814	4784
MYAGDI	78659	48033	10601	46533	3298	190375	488
BAGLUNG	61332	85124	11022	88749	8884	221077	1873
GULMI	48636	60422	6426	83754	6497	271427	1259
ARGHAKHANCHI	46861	93541	998	86346	1717	276944	131
W.HILLS	773751	934358	110276	1132039	89485	3845945	31777
NAWALPARASI	180437	112479	8108	207157	10933	1076400	22150
RUPANDEHI	106161	111574	3721	204421	15759	877300	24458
KAPILBASTU	131378	101460	9197	171353	7309	465500	5855
W.TERAI	417976	325513	21026	582931	34000	2419200	52463
W.REGION	1203048	1259960	141012	1747276	123567	6281664	84268
DOLPA	22797	2878	42097	60594	222	42357	73
MUGU	34300	7092	46705	35113	121	57509	218
HUMLA	33361	1977	28690	33643	83	46037	3
JUMLA	71889	3826	48200	68123	468	67194	301
KALIKOT	34704	18500	24675	42634	473	49293	164

MW.MOUNTAIN	197051	34273	190367	240107	1367	262391	759

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
RUKUM	60610	50800	38955	105880	21416	145500	4186
ROLPA	98695	46490	16485	106266	20500	161100	82
PYUTHAN	97115	67644	13511	104797	6506	213974	76
SALYAN	141465	76305	14220	139800	20411	367060	2400
JAJARKOT	71832	37035	21834	92782	2009	92452	357
DAILEKH	125197	70258	15265	126910	10804	168000	1150
SURKHET	140800	56395	10526	204684	11900	750959	7650
MW.HILLS	735714	404927	130796	881119	93546	1899045	15901
DANG	128070	101343	28415	168548	31300	1167060	7525
BANKE	120900	112750	10900	127048	20050	561953	2010
BARDIYA	118515	110831	13840	174583	21621	605797	2310
MW.TERAI	367485	324924	53155	470179	72971	2334810	11845
MW.REGION	1300250	764124	374318	1591405	167884	4496246	28504
BAJURA	77585	30300	20840	61849	271	44456	370
BAJHANG	90500	41724	25083	60751	1124	44203	450
DARCHULA	57182	27161	20323	61452	218	44805	265
FW.MOUNTAIN	225267	99185	66246	184052	1612	133464	1085
ACHHAM	103578	58500	3758	98511	1712	100481	180
DOTI	119599	43969	1326	118599	2421	109672	940
BAITADI	99600	60295	284	105820	81	92596	227
DADELDHURA	63369	42700	515	114850	2468	69652	210
FW.HILLS	386146	205464	5883	437781	6682	372401	1557

KAILALI	172197	126574	17153	125149	27234	936400	6590
KANCHANPUR	153753	97530	7010	104869	17896	762157	1400
FW.TERAI	325951	224104	24163	230019	45130	1698557	7990
FW.REGION	937364	528754	96292	851851	53424	2204422	10632
N E P A L :	7226050	4993650	805070	9186440	1108465	39530620	378050

TABLE 4.4

MILK ANIMALS AND MILK PRODUCTION, 2010/2011

Prod.: Mt.

DISTRICT	MILK COW NOS.	MILK BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
TAPLEJUNG	9285	10819	3253	6932	10185
SANKHUWASHAVA	14878	14740	5482	9451	14933
SOLUKHUMBU	7164	9418	2404	6133	8537
E.MOUNTAIN	31327	34977	11139	22516	33655
PANCHTHAR	16855	15339	7906	9828	17734
ILLAM	24283	15313	16400	13410	29810
TERHATHUM	15044	16832	7812	11399	19211
DHANKUTA	12600	6819	6050	5013	11063
BHOJPUR	15213	11848	6286	8036	14322
KHOTANG	18725	19432	7810	12164	19974
OKHALDHUNGA	10279	13445	4276	9376	13652
UDAYAPUR	21756	25636	10613	18382	28995
E.HILLS	134755	124664	67153	87608	154761
JHAPA	46819	28687	26570	30503	57073
MORANG	35595	34979	19337	33740	53077
SUNSARI	22505	23695	11250	22125	33375

SAPTARI	16850	26808	8589	23858	32447
SIRAHA	14916	26834	7075	24988	32063
E.TERAI	136685	141003	72821	135214	208035
E.REGION	302767	300644	151113	245338	396451
DOLAKHA	11385	11285	5390	9251	14641
SINDHUPALCHOK	13577	19033	5941	16578	22519
RASUWA	4129	4828	1485	3169	4654
C.MOUNTAIN	29091	35146	12816	28998	41814
RAMECHAP	10081	15462	4061	14500	18561
SINDHULI	12406	15445	5127	12625	17752
KAVRE	22052	55934	12990	56920	69910
BHAKTAPUR	7030	5768	3850	6044	9894
LALITPUR	3159	12262	2726	12982	15708
KATHMANDU	5621	10448	4132	10647	14779
NUWAKOT	20083	21682	8983	21116	30099
DHADING	17646	24663	8963	24909	33872
MAKWANPUR	19761	23102	10545	22437	32982
C.HILLS	117839	184766	61377	182180	243557

Continue ..

DISTRICT	MILK COW NOS.	MILK BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
DHANUSHA	12956	17028	6698	15401	22099
MAHOTTARI	10697	16314	5925	20396	26321
SARLAHI	11145	17473	5680	21234	26914
RAUTAHAT	10443	16923	4607	15869	20476
BARA	13159	18143	6274	19131	25405
PARSA	13748	11543	6199	11099	17298

CHITWAN	19895	30268	11365	27662	39027
C.TERAI	92043	127692	46748	130792	177540
C.REGION	238973	347604	120941	341970	462911
MANANG	918	2	221	1	222
MUSTANG	1575	27	361	21	382
W.MOUNTAIN	2493	29	582	22	604
GORKHA	9985	12995	3800	11366	15166
LAMJUNG	7226	12199	3100	9912	13012
TANAHU	13580	33260	6676	29816	36492
KASKI	14542	30429	8077	28634	36711
PARBAT	4210	11573	1825	9272	11097
SYANGJA	12742	62225	6693	48412	55105
PALPA	11956	26063	4949	20004	24953
MYAGDI	7292	11321	2531	8343	10874
BAGLUNG	7792	27791	2798	20628	23426
GULMI	8376	20883	3039	14837	17876
ARGHAKHANCHI	6888	30604	2822	20776	23598
W.HILLS	104589	279343	46310	222000	268310
NAWALPARASI	19561	28740	10442	25497	35939
RUPANDEHI	15949	24328	8506	21285	29791
KAPILBASTU	14208	20519	6556	19453	26009
W.TERAI	49718	73587	25504	66235	91739
W.REGION	156800	352959	72396	288257	360653
DOLPA	1913	472	575	285	860
MUGU	5710	1394	1534	809	2343
HUMLA	3049	780	752	459	1211
JUMLA	5504	330	1412	195	1607
KALIKOT	2970	3480	732	2476	3208

MW.MOUNTAIN	19146	6456	5005	4224	9229

Continue ..

DISTRICT	MILK COW NOS.	MILK BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
RUKUM	8898	9782	3211	6794	10005
ROLPA	11019	11161	3463	7373	10836
PYUTHAN	13041	11193	3707	9371	13078
SALYAN	12254	12769	3701	9257	12958
JAJARKOT	7945	7995	2200	7128	9328
DAILEKH	14221	13526	3757	10100	13857
SURKHET	18835	12307	6712	10853	17565
MW.HILLS	86213	78733	26751	60876	87627
DANG	15145	21483	7395	22902	30297
BANKE	12087	17396	5857	15770	21627
BARDIYA	15197	27375	8013	23225	31238
MW.TERAI	42429	66254	21265	61897	83162
MW.REGION	147788	151443	53021	126997	180018
BAJURA	11330	8295	3394	5741	9135
BAJHANG	10656	6676	2895	4608	7503
DARCHULA	9251	6859	2635	4900	7535
FW.MOUNTAIN	31237	21830	8924	15249	24173
ACHHAM	12505	16725	3726	8948	12674
DOTI	13708	12515	5091	11710	16801

BAITADI	15594	22442	5681	12510	18191
DADELDHURA	10025	15003	4342	10329	14671
FW.HILLS	51832	66685	18840	43497	62337
KAILALI	24262	24108	11800	26137	37937
KANCHANPUR	20463	26371	10150	21880	32030
FW.TERAI	44725	50479	21950	48017	69967
FW.REGION	127794	138994	49714	106763	156477
N E P A L :	974122	1291644	447185	1109325	1556510

TABLE 4.5
NET MEAT PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2010/2011

Unit: Mt.

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
TAPLEJUNG	1520	50	348	261	192	0	2371
SANKHUWASHAVA	2046	41	395	446	300	0	3228
SOLUKHUMBU	1560	31	251	219	141	0	2202
E.MOUNTAIN	5126	122	994	926	633	0	7801
PANCHTHAR	1709	14	467	580	780	2	3552
ILLAM	1569	17	560	345	303	0	2794
TERHATHUM	2226	29	325	398	345	1	3324
DHANKUTA	1330	9	413	465	449	0	2666
BHOJPUR	1130	56	278	873	228	1	2566
KHOTANG	1892	23	323	653	239	2	3132
OKHALDHUNGA	1621	48	432	402	261	0	2764
UDAYAPUR	3614	3	780	807	445	2	5651
E.HILLS	15091	199	3578	4523	3050	8	26449
JHAPA	5335	0	1765	796	797	8	8701
MORANG	5401	0	2203	693	1080	27	9404
SUNSARI	3520	13	1434	338	842	24	6171
SAPTARI	2330	7	2077	289	653	6	5362

SIRAHA	2942	11	1186	273	620	4	5036
E.TERAI	19528	31	8665	2389	3992	69	34674
E.REGION	39745	352	13237	7838	7675	77	68924
DOLAKHA	1649	62	398	127	324	1	2561
SINDHUPALCHOK	2946	36	372	171	402	0	3927
RASUWA	733	42	107	52	83	0	1017
C.MOUNTAIN	5328	140	877	350	809	1	7505
RAMECHAP	1852	12	168	118	433	0	2583
SINDHULI	2129	1	532	201	489	2	3354
KAVRE	3474	17	726	115	1204	2	5538
BHAKTAPUR	1887	10	239	133	1075	1	3345
LALITPUR	3167	7	344	138	1438	2	5096
KATHMANDU	6389	28	1095	1018	2710	2	11242
NUWAKOT	3655	61	401	199	943	2	5261
DHADING	2798	16	478	242	1094	2	4630
MAKWANPUR	2298	8	644	126	1104	1	4181
C.HILLS	27649	160	4627	2290	10490	14	45230
DHANUSHA	2451	2	1722	39	336	6	4556
MAHOTTARI	2782	3	576	118	397	4	3880
SARLAHI	2534	4	1086	92	263	3	3982
RAUTAHAT	2718	3	469	289	370	4	3853
BARA	3273	0	1155	234	236	10	4908
PARSA	1955	0	800	246	250	4	3255
CHITWAN	5031	6	1467	362	3711	14	10591
C.TERAI	20744	18	7275	1380	5563	45	35025
C.REGION	53721	318	12779	4020	16862	60	87760
MANANG	0	12	46	0	6	0	64
MUSTANG	2	14	58	0	7	0	81
W.MOUNTAIN	2	26	104	0	13	0	145

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
GORKHA	2793	104	581	173	296	1	3948
LAMJUNG	1340	73	343	97	147	2	2002
TANAHU	3077	28	547	107	464	1	4224
KASKI	4240	75	648	520	1021	11	6515

PARBAT	1041	10	288	171	230	2	1742
SYANGJA	2908	29	745	108	182	0	3972
PALPA	2095	2	632	139	256	0	3124
MYAGDI	1401	36	251	134	170	0	1992
BAGLUNG	1836	32	486	123	201	1	2679
GULMI	1215	18	359	101	243	0	1936
ARGHAKHANCHI	2910	3	404	38	248	0	3603
W.HILLS	24856	410	5284	1711	3458	18	35737
NAWALPARASI	2940	28	1305	395	974	15	5657
RUPANDEHI	4222	20	1529	370	792	15	6948
KAPILBASTU	3109	31	1380	134	418	14	5086
W.TERAI	10271	79	4214	899	2184	44	17691
W.REGION	35129	515	9602	2610	5655	62	53573
DOLPA	68	160	94	0	35	0	357
MUGU	198	146	184	1	47	0	576
HUMLA	76	79	129	0	38	0	322
JUMLA	139	123	463	0	55	0	780
KALIKOT	508	96	298	0	40	0	942
MW.MOUNTAIN	989	604	1168	1	215	0	2977
RUKUM	1584	153	552	281	123	0	2693
ROLPA	1471	69	429	293	136	0	2398
PYUTHAN	1449	44	429	292	183	0	2397
SALYAN	2897	31	469	246	304	2	3949
JAJARKOT	862	67	610	135	74	0	1748
DAILEKH	1821	52	396	151	143	0	2563
SURKHET	2917	43	948	137	670	6	4721
MW.HILLS	13001	459	3833	1535	1633	8	20469
DANG	2929	95	3225	338	1044	3	7634
BANKE	2445	36	1621	459	506	1	5068
BARDIYA	2524	41	2731	444	537	2	6279
MW.TERAI	7898	172	7577	1241	2087	6	18981
MW.REGION	21888	1235	12578	2777	3935	14	42427
BAJURA	579	62	298	9	30	0	978
BAJHANG	1193	80	209	20	35	0	1537
DARCHULA	603	73	119	9	32	0	836

FW.MOUNTAIN	2375	215	626	38	97	0	3351
ACHHAM	1647	9	358	22	83	0	2119
DOTI	2335	0	511	21	93	0	2960
BAITADI	1639	0	399	0	77	0	2115
DADELDHURA	1083	0	427	23	61	0	1594
FW.HILLS	6704	9	1695	66	314	0	8788
KAILALI	4686	55	1225	333	850	4	7153
KANCHANPUR	3620	23	1067	241	697	1	5649
FW.TERAI	8306	78	2292	574	1547	5	12802
FW.REGION	17385	302	4613	678	1958	5	24941
N E P A L :	167868	2722	52809	17923	36085	218	277625

TABLE
4.6
EGG PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2010/2011

Prod. in `000' Nos.

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
TAPLEJUNG	41144	217	2716	10	2726
SANKHUWASHAVA	56403	294	3610	10	3620
SOLUKHUMBU	30352	231	1878	7	1885
E.MOUNTAIN	127899	742	8203	27	8230
PANCHTHAR	75500	268	5285	13	5298
ILLAM	70585	221	5116	12	5128
TERHATHUM	60230	397	4161	20	4181
DHANKUTA	58000	31	4330	0	4330
BHOJPUR	53237	769	3720	46	3766
KHOTANG	55739	354	3840	13	3854
OKHALDHUNGA	58730	266	4091	7	4098
UDAYAPUR	89794	1799	7056	105	7162
E.HILLS	521815	4105	37599	217	37816

JHAPA	188350	5184	18019	421	18440
MORANG	213400	31243	19826	2581	22407
SUNSARI	122348	25932	11378	1972	13350
SAPTARI	108018	6853	9398	562	9960
SIRAHA	135456	4774	11649	394	12043
E.TERAI	767572	73986	70270	5931	76201
E.REGION	1417286	78833	116072	6175	122247
DOLAKHA	61235	1453	4899	80	4979
SINDHUPALCHOK	86585	244	7013	13	7026
RASUWA	8630	61	604	3	607
C.MOUNTAIN	156450	1758	12516	96	12612
RAMECHAP	74200	276	6455	12	6467
SINDHULI	59500	1925	5236	108	5344
KAVRE	291950	1380	28775	95	28870
BHAKTAPUR	294800	3826	31396	325	31721
LALITPUR	195118	3324	19746	276	20022
KATHMANDU	409500	1796	43448	151	43599
NUWAKOT	175080	1135	17158	75	17233
DHADING	226973	2106	21562	137	21699
MAKWANPUR	232800	1423	22989	114	23103
C.HILLS	1959921	17191	196765	1292	198057
DHANUSHA	33580	4413	2732	348	3080
MAHOTTARI	38500	2613	3152	192	3344
SARLAHI	36419	4677	2973	369	3342
RAUTAHAT	54241	3456	4580	269	4849
BARA	32226	7154	2771	576	3347
PARSA	38247	3778	3425	296	3722
CHITWAN	1455000	8036	154958	611	155568
C.TERAI	1688213	34127	174591	2662	177253
C.REGION	3804584	53076	383873	4049	387922
MANANG	1886	0	110	0	110
MUSTANG	2350	0	139	0	139
W.MOUNTAIN	4236	0	249	0	249

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG

GORKHA	52715	573	4112	31	4143
LAMJUNG	30960	1287	2353	64	2417
TANAHU	121617	685	11067	40	11107
KASKI	143494	1955	14034	121	14155
PARBAT	38061	1295	3102	58	3160
SYANGJA	38734	758	3137	52	3189
PALPA	42448	771	3608	51	3659
MYAGDI	28176	196	2141	12	2153
BAGLUNG	25255	394	2017	14	2031
GULMI	40171	495	3168	17	3186
ARGHAKHANCHI	40988	27	3074	1	3075
W.HILLS	602620	8436	51814	462	52275
NAWALPARASI	178108	8888	16243	675	16919
RUPANDEHI	139420	9884	12618	731	13349
KAPILBASTU	92500	3064	7918	221	8139
W.TERAI	410028	21836	36779	1628	38407
W.REGION	1016884	30272	88842	2090	90931
DOLPA	7200	5	449	0	449
MUGU	10200	25	650	1	651
HUMLA	6760	0	403	0	403
JUMLA	8805	60	580	0	580
KALIKOT	5537	18	362	1	362
MW.MOUNTAIN	38502	108	2444	2	2446
RUKUM	30200	865	1931	23	1955
ROLPA	33700	7	2359	1	2360
PYUTHAN	39605	7	3089	0	3090
SALYAN	80440	749	5542	16	5559
JAJARKOT	29081	60	1886	2	1888
DAILEKH	42200	522	2824	22	2846
SURKHET	98591	2259	9662	109	9771
MW.HILLS	353817	4469	27293	174	27468
DANG	243600	2905	22411	205	22616
BANKE	125100	807	11134	53	11187
BARDIYA	135349	1104	11586	76	11662
MW.TERAI	504049	4816	45131	334	45465
MW.REGION	896368	9393	74869	510	75379

BAJURA	12537	80	719	3	722
BAJHANG	12465	133	754	5	759
DARCHULA	12635	54	731	2	733
FW.MOUNTAIN	37637	267	2204	10	2215
ACHHAM	27532	22	1817	0	1817
DOTI	27184	307	2039	15	2054
BAITADI	25371	70	1673	0	1673
DADELDHURA	12603	82	857	2	859
FW.HILLS	92690	481	6386	18	6404
KAILALI	117185	2320	10664	174	10838
KANCHANPUR	96011	508	8161	39	8200
FW.TERAI	213196	2828	18825	213	19037
FW.REGION	343523	3576	27415	241	27656
N E P A L :	7478645	175150	691070	13065	704135

TABLE: 4.7

WOOL PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2010/2011

Prodn.: Kg.

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
TAPLEJUNG	14303	10828
SANKHUWASHAVA	13478	10108
SOLUKHUMBU	8001	6855
E.MOUNTAIN	35782	27791
PANCHTHAR	3763	2810
ILLAM	4977	3714
TERHATHUM	8603	6413
DHANKUTA	5032	4277
BHOJPUR	18294	13721
KHOTANG	8121	6380
OKHALDHUNGA	11530	8379
UDAYAPUR	583	422
E.HILLS	60902	46115
JHAPA	27	10
MORANG	0	0
SUNSARI	3418	2492
SAPTARI	1439	1051

SIRAHA	1956	1439
E.TERAI	6840	4993
E.REGION	103524	78899
DOLAKHA	16718	12037
SINDHUPALCHOK	10502	7937
RASUWA	11482	8267
C.MOUNTAIN	38702	28241
RAMECHAP	4260	2982
SINDHULI	274	192
KAVRE	3652	2556
BHAKTAPUR	2825	2119
LALITPUR	2430	1701
KATHMANDU	3812	2821
NUWAKOT	20352	14246
DHADING	6202	4341
MAKWANPUR	1200	826
C.HILLS	45007	31785
DHANUSHA	367	249
MAHOTTARI	528	359
SARLAHI	1935	1332
RAUTAHAT	265	180
BARA	232	166
PARSA	287	198
CHITWAN	2602	1769
C.TERAI	6216	4252
C.REGION	89925	64278
MANANG	5076	3807
MUSTANG	4634	3476
W.MOUNTAIN	9710	7283

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
GORKHA	29786	20753
LAMJUNG	18896	13416
TANAHU	4226	3102
KASKI	16827	11779

PARBAT	4041	2828
SYANGJA	6559	4591
PALPA	894	626
MYAGDI	10601	7421
BAGLUNG	11022	7716
GULMI	6426	4498
ARGHAKHANCHI	998	689
W.HILLS	110276	77419
NAWALPARASI	8108	5963
RUPANDEHI	3721	2709
KAPILBASTU	9197	6697
W.TERAI	21026	15369
W.REGION	141012	100070
DOLPA	42097	31573
MUGU	46705	35029
HUMLA	28690	21518
JUMLA	48200	36150
KALIKOT	24675	18506
MW.MOUNTAIN	190367	142775
RUKUM	38955	28247
ROLPA	16485	12048
PYUTHAN	13511	9660
SALYAN	14220	10238
JAJARKOT	21834	15611
DAILEKH	15265	10914
SURKHET	10526	7684
MW.HILLS	130796	94404
DANG	28415	19891
BANKE	10900	7521
BARDIYA	13840	9412
MW.TERAI	53155	36823
MW.REGION	374318	274002
BAJURA	20840	15630
BAJHANG	25083	17755
DARCHULA	20323	15324
FW.MOUNTAIN	66246	48709

ACHHAM	3758	2649
DOTI	1326	954
BAITADI	284	200
DADELDHURA	515	363
FW.HILLS	5883	4167
KAILALI	17153	11201
KANCHANPUR	7010	4905
FW.TERAI	24163	16106
FW.REGION	96292	68982
N E P A L :	805070	586232

TABLE: 4.8
NAK/YAK POPULATION, 2010/11

DISTRICT	Yak/Nak (Number)
TAPLEJUNG	2886
SANKHUWASHAVA	3950
SOLUKHUMBU	12017
PANCHTHAR	1092
ILLAM	106
BHOJPUR	775
KHOTANG	150
OKHALDHUNGA	293
DOLAKHA	4470
SINDHUPALCHOK	1035
RASUWA	2495
RAMECHAP	1872
NUWAKOT	768
DHADING	66
MANANG	4545
MUSTANG	4145
KASKI	118

TABLE: 4.9
RABBIT POPULATION, 2010/11

DISTRICT	Rabbits (Number)
TAPLEJUNG	473
SANKHUWASHAVA	290
SOLUKHUMBU	105
TERHATHUM	103
KHOTANG	150
OKHALDHUNGA	184
JHAPA	360
SINDHUPALCHOK	242
NUWAKOT	865
GORKHA	27
LAMJUNG	145
TANAHU	484
KASKI	1362
PARBAT	713
SYANGJA	32
PALPA	850
MYAGDI	534

GORKHA	2585
MYAGDI	216
RUKUM	5
DOLPA	10172
MUGU	2240
HUMLA	11904
JUMLA	564
KALIKOT	47
BAJURA	67
BAJHANG	120
DARCHULA	660
Total	69363

BAGLUNG	232
GULMI	154
ARGHAKHANCHI	154
RUPANDEHI	1178
KAPILBASTU	288
DOLPA	321
MUGU	287
JUMLA	587
HUMLA	264
KALIKOT	260
RUKUM	2316
JAJARKOT	644
DAILEKH	1237
Total	14841

TABLE 5.1

SUMMARY OF FISH PRODUCTION IN NEPAL 2010/2011

Particulars	**Pond (Nos.)**	**Total Area(Ha.)**	**Fish Production (Mt.)**	**YIELD Kg/ha**
A. Fish Production from Aquaculture Practices			**30950**	
A1 Pond Fish culture	26,036	7,277	26,941	3702
Mountain	82	4	5	1250
Hill	1,525	190	337	1774
Terai	24,429	7,083	26,599	3755
A2 Other area (ghols)		2200	3300	1500
A3 Paddycum fish culture (Ha)		100	45	450
A4 Cage fish culture (m3)		60000	360	6

A5 Enclosure fish culture (Ha)	100	140	1400
A6 Trout Fish Culture in Raceway (m2)	5000	140	28
A7 Fish Production in Public Sector (M.ton)		24	
B. Fish Production from Capture Fisheries		21500	
B1 Rivers	395000	7110	18
B2 Lakes	5000	850	170
B3 Reservoirs	1500	385	257
B4 Marginal/Swamps/ghols etc.	11100	5990	540
B5 Irrigated Paddy Fields	398000	7165	18
Total Fish Production (Mt.)		**52450**	
C. Fish Production/Distribution (No. in '000)			**108900 Fry**
C1 Public Sector			24364
a. Hatchling			125558
b. Fry			14835
c. Fingerling			6850
C2 Private Sector			80365
a. Fry			80365

TABLE 5.2
STATISTICS ON AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH POND
[1990/91 - 2010/2011]

Area: Ha., Prod.: Mt..

YEAR	POND'S NO.	POND'S AREA	WATER SURFACE AREA	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION	YIELD KG/HA.
1990/91	17617	8518	5083	8713	1714
1991/92	16562	8381	4746	9125	1923
1992/93	17288	8257	4806	8609	1791
1993/94	17433	8283	4836	8828	1826
1994/95	18450	8589	5093	9543	1874
1995/96	18965	8790	5206	10031	1927
1996/97	19155	8808	5366	11727	2185

1997/98	19281	8837	5387	12373	2297
1998/99	19331	8840	5402	12400	2296
1999/00	21953	8840	5840	14000	2397
2000/01	22205	N.A.	5945	15320	2577
2001/02	22238	N.A.	5954	15516	2606
2002/03	22400	N.A.	5987	16000	2672
2003/04	22727	N.A.	6093	18060	2964
2004/05	22980	N.A.	6220	20213	3250
2005/06	23393	N.A.	6337	22545	3558
2006/07	23627	N.A.	6500	23750	3654
2007/08	23884	N.A.	6735	24295	3607
2008/09	23790	N.A.	6700	23780	3549
2009/10	24418	N.A.	6900	24869	3604
2010/11	26036	N.A.	7277	26941	3702

TABLE 5.3

WATER SURFACE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH, 20010/2011 (2067/68 B.S.)

Area: Ha, Prod:Kg.

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE AREA	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION	YIELD KG/HA
TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	
SANKHUWASHAVA	10	1.25	1,600	1,280
SULUKHUMBU	-	-	-	
E.MOUNTAIN	10	1.25	1,600	1,280
PANCHTHAR	55	5.25	7,350	1,400
ILAM	44	3.75	5,250	1,400
TERHATHUM	-	-	-	

DHANKUTA	10	1.50	2,100	1,400
BHOJPUR	10	0.50	700	1,400
KHOTANG	10	0.40	500	1,250
OKHALDHUNGA	5	0.50	700	1,400
UDAYAPUR	126	22.00	42,500	1,932
E.HILLS	260	33.90	59,100	1,743
JHAPA	1,525	230.00	845,000	3,674
MORANG	2,500	470.00	1,725,000	3,670
SUNSARI	815	250.00	900,000	3,600
SAPTARI	2,110	851.00	3,100,000	3,643
SIRAHA	1,570	595.00	2,159,000	3,629
E.TERAI	8,520	2,396.00	8,729,000	3,643
E.REGION	8,790	2,431.15	8,789,700	3,615
DOLKHA	15	0.50	500	1,000
SINDUPALCHOK	25	1.50	1,950	1,300
RASUWA	27	0.50	600	1,200
C.MOUNTAIN	67	2.50	3,050	1,220
RAMECHHAP		0.20	300	1,500

SINDHULI	56	3.00	4,300	1,433
KAVRE	40	5.00	7,245	1,449
BHAKTAPUR	30	7.00	9,800	1,400
LALITPUR	67	10.00	14,000	1,400
KATHMANDU	100	13.00	18,200	1,400
NUWAKOTE	52	5.00	7,000	1,400
DHADING	30	4.00	8,000	2,000
MAKAWANPUR	115	33.00	69,600	2,109
C.HILLS	494	80.20	138,445	1,726

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE AREA	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION	YIELD KG/HA
DHANUSHA	1,965	760.00	2,960,000	3,895
MAHOTTARI	1,321	548.00	2,000,000	3,650
SARLAHI	760	280.00	1,010,000	3,607
RAUTAHAT	510	226.00	830,000	3,673
BARA	1,360	480.00	1,950,000	4,063
PARSA	1,220	230.00	850,000	3,696
CHITAWAN	535	137.00	550,000	4,015
C.TERAI	7,671	2,661.00	10,150,000	3,814
C.REGION		2,743.70	10,291,495	3,751

	8,232			
MANANG	-	-	-	
MUSTAN	-	-	-	
W.MOUNTAIN	-	-	-	
GORKHA	100	9.00	13,000	1,444
LAMJUNG	50	2.00	3,000	1,500
TANAHU	132	11.00	23,200	2,109
KASKI	140	23.00	49,100	2,135
PARBAT	16	2.00	2,845	1,423
SHYANJA	70	8.00	12,000	1,500
PALPA	40	4.40	12,400	2,818
MAYGDI	18	0.40	560	1,400
BAGLUNG	16	1.50	2,100	1,400
GULMI	15	3.00	4,200	1,400
ARGHAKHANCHI	12	3.00	4,200	1,400
W.HILLS	609	67.30	126,605	1,881
NAWALPARASI	985	252.00	900,000	3,571
RUPANDEHI	2,815	700.00	2,790,000	3,986
KAPILVASTU	700	319.00	1,150,000	3,605

W.TERAI	4,500	1,271.00	4,840,000	3,808
W.REGION	5,109	1,338.30	4,966,605	3,711
DOLPA	-	-	-	
MUGU	-	-	-	
JUMLA	-	-	-	
HUMLA	-	-	-	
KALIKOT	-	-	-	
MW.MOUNTAIN	-	-	-	

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE AREA	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION	YIELD KG/HA
RUKUM	-	-	-	
ROLPA	-	-	-	
PYUTHAN	12	0.35	500	1,429
SALYAN	5	0.25	350	1,400
JAJARKOT	-	-	-	
DAILEKH	-	-	-	
SURKHET	145	8.00	12,000	1,500
MW.HILLS	162	8.60	12,850	1,494
DANG		93.00	340,000	3,656

	620			
BANKE	1,010	188.00	700,000	3,723
BARDIYA	750	260.00	1,060,000	4,077
MW.TERAI	2,380	541.00	2,100,000	3,882
MW.REGION	2,542	549.60	2,112,850	3,844
BAJURA	-	-	-	
BAJHANG	5	0.25	350	1,400
DARCHULA	-	-	-	
FW.MOUNTAIN	5	0.25	350	1,400
ACHHAM	-	-	-	
DOTI	-	-	-	
BAITADI	-	-	-	
DADELDHURA	-	-	-	
FW.HILLS	-	-	-	
KAILALI	948	132.00	480,000	3,636
KANCHANPUR	410	82.00	300,000	3,659
FW.TERAI		214.00	780,000	3,645

	1,358			
FW.REGION	1,363	214.25	780,350	3,642
NEPAL	26,036	7,277.00	26,941,000	3,702

TABLE 6.1:

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF FRUITS IN NEPAL

Types	Year	Total Area(ha)	Productive Area (ha)	Production (mt)	Yield (mt/ha)
	2000/01	20673	11892	121665	10.23
	2001/02	22423	12615	130928	10.38
	2002/03	23663	13312	139110	10.45
	2003/04	24799	13931	148010	10.62
A. Citrus	2004/05	25910	14606	156956	10.75
	2005/06	26681	15206	164075	10.79
	2006/07	27980	15832	171875	10.86
	2007/08	30790	19915	226404	11.37
	2008/09	32322	22482	253766	11.29
	2009/10	33898	22903	259191	11.3
	2010/11	35576	23607	263710	11.2
	2000/01	15696	10429	89502	8.58
	2001/02	16511	10653	91585	8.60
	2002/03	17123	10800	92985	8.61
	2003/04	17869	10983	94988	8.65
B. Winter	2004/05	18500	11150	97208	8.72
(Decidious)	2005/06	19345	11336	96240	8.49
	2006/07	19891	11465	97716	8.52
	2007/08	20443	11659	99776	8.56
	2008/09	21620	12025	103103	8.57
	2009/10	22535	12573	107582	8.6

	2010/11	24058	14059	111882	8.0	
	2000/01	37406	25846	276159		10.68
	2001/02	38603	26512	251108		9.47
	2002/03	39641	26905	286769		10.66
	2003/04	44040	29198	268408		9.19
C. Summer	2004/05	44903	29593	298715		10.09
(Tropical)	2005/06	45898	30007	275135		9.17
	2006/07	47030	30298	305504		10.08
	2007/08	48866	31858	304383		9.55
	2008/09	49709	34278	329344		9.61
	2009/10	50889	35246	340199	9.7	
	2010/11	58299	41518	418572	11.0	
	2000/01	73775	48166	487326		10.12
	2001/02	77537	49780	473621		9.51
	2002/03	80426	51016	518864		10.17
	2003/04	86707	54111	511406		9.45
D. Total (Fruits)	2004/05	89312	55348	552879		9.99
	2005/06	91923	56549	535449		9.47
	2006/07	94901	57595	575095		9.99
	2007/08	100099	63432	630563		9.94
	2008/09	103651	68785	686213		9.98
	2009/10	107322	70722	706972	10.00	
	2010/11	117932	79184	794164	10.03	

TABLE 6.2
AREA UNDER CITRUS FRUITS, 2010/2011

Area : Ha.

Districts	Mandarine	Sweet orange	Lime	Lemon	Others	Total Area
Taplejung	392	52	641	21	18	1124
Sankhuwashabha	325	68	132	0	0	525
Solukhumbu	202	37	47	1	0	287

E. MOUNTAIN	**919**	**157**	**820**	**22**	**18**	**1936**
Panchthar	620	90	243	2	0	955
Illam	357	60	119	10	4	550
Terhathum	863	34	395	2	1	1295
Dhankuta	698	231	461	1	0	1391
Bhojpur	563	95	186	0	5	848
Khotang	638	76	85	20	10	829
Okhaldhunga	280	107	82	50	17	536
Udaypaur	408	66	164	15	15	668
E.HILLS	**4427**	**759**	**1735**	**100**	**52**	**7072**
Jhapa	0	0	0	0		0
Morang	0	0	0	0		0
Sunsari	0	0	0	0		0
Saptari	0	0	0	0		0
Siraha	0	0	0	0		0
E. TERAI	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
E. REGION	**5346**	**915**	**2555**	**122**	**70**	**9008**
Dolkha	276	80	101	2	0	459
Sindhupalchok	204	33	50	50	48	385
Rasuwa	23	2	23	0	0	48
C. MOUNTAIN	**503**	**115**	**174**	**52**	**48**	**892**
Ramechhap	27	1073	42	0	0	1142
Sindhuli	199	1411	69	0	0	1679
Kavrepalanchok	970	75	114	25	52	1236
Bhaktapur	117	12	50	1	1	180
Lalitpur	169	27	34	25	28	284
Kathmandu	204	21	92	10	18	345
Nuwakot	177	18	57	1	0	253
Dhading	773	30	95	25	20	943
Makwanpur	67	7	58	6	4	142
C.HILLS	**2703**	**2674**	**611**	**93**	**123**	**6204**
Dhanusha	0	0	0	0		0
Mahottari	0	0	0	0		0
Sarlahi	0	0	0	0		0
Rautahat	0	0	0	0		0
Bara	0	0	0	0		0
Parsha	0	0	0	0		0
Chitwan	217	0	7	4	0	228

C. TERAI	**217**	**0**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**228**
C. REGION	**3423**	**2789**	**793**	**149**	**171**	**7324**
Manang	0	0	0	0		0
Mustang	0	0	0	0		0
W.Mountain	**0**	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Gorkha	837	26	36	15	10	924
Lamjung	1231	104	202	300	240	2077
Tanahu	1137	42	139	250	88	1656
Kaski	690	1	3	0	0	694
Districts	**Mandarine**	**Sweet orange**	**Lime**	**Lemon**	**Others**	**Total Area**
Parbat	433	22	69	20	23	567
Syangjha	1397	21	73	25	7	1523
Palpa	614	101	140	20	7	882
Myagdi	301	95	92	10	7	505
Baglung	503	14	37	40	25	619
Gulmi	446	31	65	4	1	547
Arghakhanchi	723	22	11	15	5	776
W. HILLS	**8312**	**479**	**867**	**699**	**413**	**10770**
Nawalparashi	32	0	1	0	0	33
Rupandehi	3	0	7	0	0	10
Kapilbastu	0	0	3	0		3
W.TERAI	**35**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**46**
W. REGION	**8347**	**479**	**878**	**699**	**413**	**10816**
Dolpa	7	0	10	0	0	17
Mugu	54	0	42	0	0	96
Humla	0	0	0	0		0
Jumla	0	0	0	0		0
Kalikot	240	22	50	0	0	312
MW. MOUNTAIN	**301**	**22**	**101**	**0**	**0**	**424**
Rukum	417	101	74	50	12	654
Rolpa	499	56	65	0	0	620
Pyuthan	179	69	54	2	8	312
Salyan	1223	10	13	5	1	1252
Jajarkot	197	13	24	15	7	256
Dailekh	837	70	113	20	12	1052
Surkhet	127	70	3	20	19	239

MW. HILLS	**3479**	**389**	**346**	**112**	**59**	**4385**
Dang	90	0	0	0		90
Banke	0	0	0	0		0
Bardiya	0	0	0	0		0
MW. TERAI	90	0	0	0	0	90
MW. REGION	**3871**	**411**	**447**	**112**	**59**	**4899**
Bajura	100	77	34	15	6	232
Bajhang	134	49	70	10	8	271
Darchula	147	58	21	4	2	232
FW. MOUNTAIN	**381**	**184**	**125**	**29**	**16**	**735**
Achham	437	90	79	15	27	648
Doti	312	158	205	50	100	824
Baitadi	421	211	94	0	0	725
Dadeldhura	141	129	102	30	3	405
FW. HILLS	**1310**	**588**	**480**	**95**	**130**	**2602**
Kailali	195	0	0	0	0	195
Kanchanpur	0	0	0	0	0	0
FW. TERAI	**195**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**195**
FW. REGION	**1886**	**771**	**605**	**124**	**146**	**3532**
NEPAL	**22872**	**5365**	**5276**	**1206**	**859**	**35578**

AREA UNDER CITRUS FRUITS, 20010/2011

Districts	Mandarine				Sweet orange				Lime							Lemon	Others		Total			
E. REGION	Area	Prod.area	Productivity	Production	Area	Prod.area	Product	Production	Area	Prod.area	Prod	Production	Area	Prod	Prod	Prod	Area	Prod.area	Pro	Prod	Area	Prod.area
Taplejung	392	267	10.9	2910.3	52	31	10.9	337.9	641	191	8.2	1566.2	21	18	4.9	88.2	18	18	6.7	120.6		1124
Sankhuwashabha	325	215	12.4	2666	68	54	10.1	545.4	132	81	8.5	688.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	350
Solukhumbu	202	133	10.7	1423.1	36.5	29	9.8	284.2	47	29	7.4	214.6	1	1	5.2	5.2	0	0	0	0	286.5	192
Panchthar	620	417	12.6	5254.2	90	71	10.5	745.5	243	151	7.5	1132.5	2	2	5.8	11.6	0	0	0	0	955	641
Illam	357	241	12.5	3012.5	60	49	11.2	548.8	119	73	8.3	605.9	10	9	6.3	56.7	4	3	6.1	18.3	550	375
Terrhathum	863	573	12.1	6933.3	34	29	11.2	324.8	395	185	8.9	1646.5	2	2	4.7	9.4	1	1	5.8	5.8	1295	790
Dhankuta	698	472	13.2	6230.4	231	183	12.6	2305.8	461	227	8.7	1974.9	1	1	4.3	4.3	0	0	0	0	1391	883

Bhojpur	563	367	12.9	4734.3	94.5	75	10.7	802.5	185.5	77	8.3	639.1	0	0	0	0	5	5	6.3	31.5	848	524
Khotang	638	427	11.7	4995.9	76	59	11.2	660.8	85	51	7.8	397.8	20	18	6.1	109.8	10	8	6.7	53.6	829	563
Okhaldhunga	280	191	11.6	2215.6	107	87	10.3	896.1	82	49	7.9	387.1	50	46	6.7	308.2	17	15	6.4	96	536	388
Udaypaur	408	207	11.3	2339.1	66	53	9.8	519.4	164	27	7.8	210.6	15	15	6.9	103.5	15	13	7.1	92.3	668	315
जम्मा	5346	3510	12.17	42714.7	915	720	11.07	7971.2	2554.5	1141	8.29	9463.7	122	112	6.22	696.9	70	63	6.64	418.1	9007.5	5546
C. REGION																						
Dolkha	276	187	10.7	2000.9	80	63	9.7	611.1	101	63	7.9	497.7	2	2	6.1	12.2	0	0	0	0	459	315
Sindhupalchok	203.66	143	10.9	1558.7	32.83	29	10.2	295.8	50.4	34	8.1	275.4	50	43	6.5	279.5	48	43	5.2	223.6	384.89	292
Rasuwa	23	15	9.8	147	2	2	9.8	19.6	23	11	8.3	91.3	0	0	5.5	0	0	0	0	0	48	28
Ramechhap	27	17	10.9	185.3	1073	821	14.8	12150.8	42	21	8.5	178.5	0	0	6.3	0	0	0	0	0	1142	859
Sindhuli	199	131	11.1	1454.1	1411.36	1067	14.3	15258.1	69	41	7.6	311.6	0	0	5.9	0	0	0	0	0	1679.36	1239
Kavrepalanchok	970	637	12.8	8153.6	75	59	10.4	613.6	114	65	8.7	565.5	25	23	6.7	154.1	52	47	6.3	296.1	1236	831
Bhaktapur	116.5	81	11.2	907.2	11.5	9	10.2	91.8	50	31	8.2	254.2	1	1	5.4	5.4	1	1	6.4	6.4	180	123
Lalitpur	169.38	117	10.7	1251.9	27.45	19	10.3	195.7	34.2	23	8.9	204.7	25	24	6.1	146.4	28	26	5.9	153.4	284.03	209
Kathmandu	204	149	10.6	1579.4	21	17	10.4	176.8	92	57	7.7	438.9	10.0	7.0	7.2	50.4	18	13	5.8	75.4	345	243
Nuwakot	177	121	11.3	1367.3	18	14	10.5	147	57	36	8.3	298.8	1	1	6.7	6.7	0	0	0	0	253	172
Dhading	773	532	12.7	6756.4	30	25	10.8	270	95	59	8.1	477.9	25	23	6.5	149.5	20	18	6.7	120.6	943	657
Makwanpur	67	47	10.5	493.5	7	6	9.7	58.2	58	23	7.3	167.9	6	6	7.2	43.2	4	3	6.2	18.6	142	85
Chitwan	217	153	11.6	1774.8	0	0	10.4	0	7	4	7.6	30.4	4	4	7.5	30	0	0	0	0	228	161
जम्मा	3422.54	2330	11.86	27630.1	2789.14	2131	14.03	29888.5	792.6	468	8.10	3792.8	149	134	6.55	877.4	171	151	5.92	894.1	7324.28	5214
W. REGION																						
Gorkha	837	547	13.2	7220.4	26	19	10.9	207.1	36	23	8.9	204.7	15	14	6.5	91	10	9	5.9	53.1	924	612
Lamjung	1231	842	12.5	10525	104	83	12.1	1004.3	202	125	8.6	1075	300	281	5.7	1601.7	240	240	5.1	1224	2077	1571
Tanahu	1137	729	12.7	9258.3	42	33	11.3	372.9	139	87	7.6	661.2	250	221	5.3	1171.3	88	81	6.7	542.7	1656	1151
Kaski	690	461	13.1	6039.1	1	1	11.3	11.3	3	2	8.9	17.8	0	0	7.1	0	0	0	0	0	694	464
Parbat	433	271	13.4	3631.4	22	17	10.7	181.9	69	41	9.2	377.2	20	18	6.6	118.8	23	21	6.3	132.3	567	368
Syangjha	1397	897	12.9	11571.3	21	16	10.5	168	73	43	9.4	404.2	25	21	5.8	121.8	7	7	7.1	49.7	1523	984
Palpa	614	381	12.7	4838.7	101	77	11.4	877.8	140	85	9.6	816	20	18	6.4	115.2	7	7	6.2	43.4	882	568
Myagdi	301	197	12.6	2482.2	95	71	10.6	752.6	92	49	9.7	475.3	10	8	5.2	41.6	7	7	5.7	39.9	505	332
Baglung	503	332	12.5	4150	14	12	10.5	126	37	21	7.4	155.4	40	36	7.3	262.8	25	21	5.4	113.4	619	422

Gulmi	446	291	12.2	3550.2	31	25	11.2	280	65	42	8.3	348.6	4	3	5.8	17.4	1	1	5.5	5.5	547	362
Arghakhanchi	723	487	11.4	5551.8	22	19	11.7	222.3	11	6	8.2	49.2	15	13	5.4	70.2	5	5	6.7	33.5	776	530
Nawalparashi	32	17	7.6	129.2	0	0	0	0	1	1	7.1	7.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.8	0	33	18
Rupandehi	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	5.7	17.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3
Kapilbastu	8347	5452	12.65	68947.6	479	373	11.27	4204.2	875	528	8.73	4608.8	699	633	5.71	3611.8	413	399	5.61	2237.5	10813	7385
MW. REGION																						
Dolpa	7	1	4.3	4.3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1
Mugu	54	22	5.5	121	0	0	0	0	41.5	16	7.5	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	38
Kalikot	240	135	8.9	1201.5	21.6	11	8.7	95.7	49.6	29	8.1	234.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	175
Rukum	417	169	10.11	1708.59	101	77	10.2	785.4	74	46	8.3	381.8	50	47	6.4	300.8	12	9	5.1	45.9	654	348
Rolpa	499	339	12.3	4169.7	56	41	10.7	438.7	65	39	8.6	335.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	419
Pyuthan	179	125	11.7	1462.5	69	52	11.1	577.2	54	36	7.9	284.4	2	2	5.9	11.8	8	7	5.6	39.2	312	222
Salyan	1223	797	12.4	9882.8	10	8	10.8	86.4	13	9	7.2	64.8	5	5	5.5	27.5	1	1	5.7	5.7	1252	820
Jajarkot	197	136	11.5	1564	13	9	10.6	95.4	24	15	8.5	127.5	15	13	6.1	79.3	7	7	6.3	44.1	256	180
Dailekh	837	477	12.8	6105.6	70	27	11.4	307.8	113	61	8.7	530.7	20	17	6.3	107.1	12	10	5.9	59	1052	592
Surkhet	127	91	10.2	928.2	70	55	9.9	544.5	2.66	1	7.6	7.6	20	18	5.7	102.6	19	17	5.4	91.8	239	182
Dang	90	82	9.9	811.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	82
जम्मा	3871	2374	11.78	27959.99	410.6	280	10.47	2931.1	446.76	252	8.28	2087.1	112	102	6.17	629.1	59	51	5.60	285.7	4899	3059
FW. REGION																						
Bajura	100.0	67	9.3	623.1	77	52	10.2	530.4	34	17	7.7	130.9	15	13	5.5	71.5	6	6	4.9	29.4	232.0	155
Bajhang	134.3	79	8.9	703.1	48.8	33	9.9	326.7	70.1	31	6.9	213.9	10	8	5.3	42.4	8	8	5.1	40.8	271.2	159
Darchula	146.8	99	9.1	900.9	57.83	43	8.7	374.1	21	13	7.5	97.5	4	3	5.1	15.3	2	2	4.6	9.2	231.7	160
Achham	437.0	293	10.5	3076.5	90	66	10.4	686.4	79	43	7.3	313.9	15	13	6.4	83.2	27	23	5.3	121.9	648.0	438
Doti	311.5	221	10.2	2254.2	157.5	127	10.3	1308.1	205	125	8.4	1050	50	43	6.2	266.6	100	83	5.8	481.4	824.0	599
Baitadi	420.5	292	9.6	2803.2	211	167	9.2	1536.4	93.5	49	7.6	372.4	0	0	5.7	0	0	0	5.6	0	725.0	508
Dadeldhura	141.0	95	9.8	931	129	97	9.5	921.5	102	62	7.1	440.2	30	26	5.3	137.8	3	3	5.3	15.9	405.0	283
Kailali	195.0	101	9.4	949.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195.0	101
जम्मा	1886.1	1247	9.82	12241.4	771.13	585	9.72	5683.6	604.6	340	7.70	2618.8	124	106	5.82	616.8	146	125	5.59	698.6	3531.9	2403

Development region

	Area	Prod.area	Productivity	Production	Area	Prod.area	Productivity	Production	Area
E. REGION	5346.0	3510	12.17	42714.7	915	720	11.071111	7971.2	2554.
C. REGION	3422.5	2330	11.86	27630.1	2789.14	2131	14.025575	29888.5	792.(
W. REGION	8347.0	5452	12.65	68947.6	479	373	11.271314	4204.2	875
MW. REGION	3870.5	2374	11.78	27959.99	410.6	280	10.468214	2931.1	446.7
FW. REGION	1886.1	1247	9.82	12241.4	771.13	585	9.7155556	5683.6	604.(
Total	22872.2	14913	12.04	179493.79	5364.87	4089	10.57	50678.6	5273.4

TABLE 6.3

PRODUCTIVE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF CITRUS FRUITS, 2010/2011

Area : Ha., Prod : Mt.

Districts	**Mandarine**		**Sweet orange**		**Lime**		**Lemon**		**Others**		Total	
	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod
Taplejung	267	2910	31	338	191	1566	18	88	18	121	525	5023
Sankhuwashabha	215	2666	54	545	81	689	0	0	0	0	350	3900
Solukhumbu	133	1423	29	284	29	215	1	5	0	0	192	1927
E. MOUNTAIN	**615**	**6999**	**114**	**1168**	**301**	**2469**	**19**	**93**	**18**	**121**	**1067**	**10850**
Panchthar	417	5254	71	746	151	1133	2	12	0	0	641	7144
Illam	241	3013	49	549	73	606	9	57	3	18	375	4242

Terhathum	573	6933	29	325	185	1647	2	9	1	6	790	8920
Dhankuta	472	6230	183	2306	227	1975	1	4	0	0	883	10515
Bhojpur	367	4734	75	803	77	639	0	0	5	32	524	6207
Khotang	427	4996	59	661	51	398	18	110	8	54	563	6218
Okhaldhunga	191	2216	87	896	49	387	46	308	15	96	388	3903
Udaypaur	207	2339	53	519	27	211	15	104	13	92	315	3265
E.HILLS	**2895**	**35715**	**606**	**6804**	**840**	**6994**	**93**	**604**	**45**	**298**	**4479**	**50414**
Jhapa	0		0		0		0		0			0
Morang	0		0		0		0		0			0
Sunsari	0		0		0		0		0			0
Saptari	0		0		0		0		0			0
Siraha	0		0		0		0		0			0
E. TERAI	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
E. REGION	**3510**	**42715**	**720**	**7971**	**1141**	**9464**	**112**	**697**	**63**	**418**	**5546**	**61265**
Dolkha	187	2001	63	611	63	498	2	12	0	0	315	3122
Sindhupalchok	143	1559	29	296	34	275	43	280	43	224	292	2633
Rasuwa	15	147	2	20	11	91	0	0	0	0	28	258
C. MOUNTAIN	**345**	**3707**	**94**	**927**	**108**	**864**	**45**	**292**	**43**	**224**	**635**	**6013**
Ramechhap	17	185	821	12151	21	179	0	0	0	0	859	12515
Sindhuli	131	1454	1067	15258	41	312	0	0	0	0	1239	17024
Kavrepalanchok	637	8154	59	614	65	566	23	154	47	296	831	9783
Bhaktapur	81	907	9	92	31	254	1	5	1	6	123	1265
Lalitpur	117	1252	19	196	23	205	24	146	26	153	209	1952
Kathmandu	149	1579	17	177	57	439	7	50	13	75	243	2321
Nuwakot	121	1367	14	147	36	299	1	7	0	0	172	1820
Dhading	532	6756	25	270	59	478	23	150	18	121	657	7774
Makwanpur	47	494	6	58	23	168	6	43	3	19	85	781

C.HILLS	**1832**	**22149**	**2037**	**28962**	**356**	**2898**	**85**	**556**	**108**	**671**	**4418**	**55235**

Districts	**Mandarine**		**Sweet orange**			**Lime**		**Lemon**		**Others**		Total
	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod
Dhanusha	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mahottari	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarlahi	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rautahat	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bara	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parsha	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chitwan	153	1775	0	0	4	30	4	30	0	0	161	1835
C. TERAI	**153**	**1775**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**30**	**4**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**161**	**1835**
C. REGION	**2330**	**27630**	**2131**	**29889**	**468**	**3793**	**134**	**877**	**151**	**894**	**5214**	**63083**
Manang	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Mustang	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
W.Mountain	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**
Gorkha	547	7220	19	207	23	205	14	91	9	53	612	7776
Lamjung	842	10525	83	1004	125	1075	281	1602	240	1224	1571	15430
Tanahu	729	9258	33	373	87	661	221	1171	81	543	1151	12006
Kaski	461	6039	1	11	2	18	0	0	0	0	464	6068
Parbat	271	3631	17	182	41	377	18	119	21	132	368	4442
Syangjha	897	11571	16	168	43	404	21	122	7	50	984	12315
Palpa	381	4839	77	878	85	816	18	115	7	43	568	6691
Myagdi	197	2482	71	753	49	475	8	42	7	40	332	3792
Baglung	332	4150	12	126	21	155	36	263	21	113	422	4808
Gulmi	291	3550	25	280	42	349	3	17	1	6	362	4202
Arghakhanchi	487	5552	19	222	6	49	13	70	5	34	530	5927
W. HILLS	**5435**	**68818**	**373**	**4204**	**524**	**4585**	**633**	**3612**	**399**	**2238**	**7364**	**83457**

Nawalparashi	17	129	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	18	136
Rupandehi	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	3	17
Kapilbastu	0		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
W.TERAI	**17**	**129**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**153**
W. REGION	**5452**	**68948**	**373**	**4204**	**530**	**4609**	**633**	**3612**	**399**	**2238**	**7387**	**83610**
Dolpa	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Mugu	22	121	0	0	16	120	0	0	0	0	38	241
Humla	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jumla	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalikot	135	1202	11	96	29	235	0	0	0	0	175	1532
MW. MOUNTAIN	**158**	**1327**	**11**	**96**	**45**	**355**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**214**	**1777**

Districts	**Mandarine**		**Sweet orange**			**Lime**		**Lemon**		**Others**		Total
	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod	Area	Prod
Rukum	169	1709	77	785	46	382	47	301	9	46	348	3222
Rolpa	339	4170	41	439	39	335	0	0	0	0	419	4944
Pyuthan	125	1463	52	577	36	284	2	12	7	39	222	2375
Salyan	797	9883	8	86	9	65	5	28	1	6	820	10067
Jajarkot	136	1564	9	95	15	128	13	79	7	44	180	1910
Dailekh	477	6106	27	308	61	531	17	107	10	59	592	7110
Surkhet	91	928	55	545	1	8	18	103	17	92	182	1675
MW. HILLS	**2134**	**25821**	**269**	**2835**	**207**	**1732**	**102**	**629**	**51**	**286**	**2763**	**31304**
Dang	82	812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	812
Banke	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bardiya	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MW. TERAI	82	812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	812

MW. REGION	**2374**	**27960**	**280**	**2931**	**252**	**2087**	**102**	**629**	**51**	**286**	**3059**	**33893**
Bajura	67	623	52	530	17	131	13	72	6	29	155	1385
Bajhang	79	703	33	327	31	214	8	42	8	41	159	1327
Darchula	99	901	43	374	13	98	3	15	2	9	160	1397
FW. MOUNTAIN	**245**	**2227**	**128**	**1231**	**61**	**442**	**24**	**129**	**16**	**79**	**474**	**4109**
Achham	293	3077	66	686	43	314	13	83	23	122	438	4282
Doti	221	2254	127	1308	125	1050	43	267	83	481	599	5360
Baitadi	292	2803	167	1536	49	372	0	0	0	0	508	4712
Dadeldhura	95	931	97	922	62	440	26	138	3	16	283	2446
FW. HILLS	**901**	**9065**	**457**	**4452**	**279**	**2177**	**82**	**488**	**109**	**619**	**1828**	**16801**
Kailali	101	949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	949
Kanchanpur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FW. TERAI	**101**	**949**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**101**	**949**
FW. REGION	**1247**	**12241**	**585**	**5684**	**340**	**2619**	**106**	**617**	**125**	**699**	**2403**	**21859**
NEPAL	**14913**	**179494**	**4089**	**50679**	**2731**	**22571**	**1087**	**6432**	**789**	**4534**	**23609**	**263710**

Note: Other includes sweetlime, lemon,citron, pummelo, rough leom.

Area includes area of bearing & non-bearing trees after deduction of mortality rate.

TABLE 6.5

PRODUCTIVE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF DECIDUOUS (WINTER) FRUITS, 2009/2010

Area: Ha. Production: Mt.

	Apple		Pear		Walnut		Peach		Plum	
Districts	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**
Taplejung	26.31	52.6	46.85	520.1	10.88	34.8	41.44	268.5	31.05	204.9
Sankhuwasabha	25.52	226.6	102.55	1169.1	14.53	46.5	39.53	256.9	39.68	261.9
Solukhumbu	194.45	1726.7	28.47	316.0	9.79	31.3	19.43	126.3	21.47	141.7
E. MOUNTAIN	**246.3**	**2005.9**	**177.9**	**2005.2**	**35.2**	**112.6**	**100.4**	**651.8**	**92.2**	**608.5**
Panchthar	28.05	238.4	40.47	518.0	5.84	17.5	41.57	291.0	31.84	216.5
Illam	7.42	63.1	75.48	966.2	10.35	31.1	71.58	501.1	23.46	159.5
Terrhathum	24.88	211.5	75.40	965.1	12.91	38.7	39.38	275.6	31.04	211.1
Dhankuta	38.38	326.2	106.42	1362.2	7.13	21.4	30.12	210.8	13.37	90.9
Bhojpur	24.04	204.3	65.36	777.8	8.01	24.0	35.16	246.1	17.30	117.7
Khotang	30.34	273.1	51.52	602.8	14.78	44.3	26.92	188.4	45.71	310.8
Okhaldhunga	47.94	417.1	81.02	947.9	12.38	37.2	63.42	443.9	27.41	186.4
Udayapur	2.68	22.8	34.55	404.2	3.43	10.3	21.44	150.1	16.24	110.4
E.HILLS	**203.7**	**1756.4**	**530.2**	**6544.2**	**74.8**	**224.5**	**329.6**	**2307.1**	**206.4**	**1403.3**
Jhapa	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0
Morang	0.00		0.68		0.00	0.0	0.23	0.0	0.23	0.0
Sunsari	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0
Saptari	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0
Siraha	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0
E. TERAI	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.7**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.2**	**0.0**	**0.2**	**0.0**
E. REGION	**450.0**	**3762.3**	**708.8**	**8549.4**	**110.0**	**337.1**	**430.2**	**2958.9**	**298.8**	**2011.7**
Dolkha	29.52	256.8	34.04	401.7	12.67	43.1	43.59	305.1	27.88	200.7
Sindhupalchok	116.15	1010.5	87.25	1029.6	15.05	51.2	42.44	297.1	33.82	236.7
Rasuwa	131.41	1143.3	73.20	849.1	12.91	43.9	46.82	327.8	28.33	204.0

	Apricot		Persimmon		Pomegranate		Almond	
Districts	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**
Taplejung	0.44		2.89		1.51	7.5	0.00	
Sankhuwasabha	2.77		1.69		2.66	12.0	0.00	
Solukhumbu	1.86		0.22		3.28	14.7	0.00	
E. MOUNTAIN	**5.1**	**0.0**	**4.8**	**0.0**	**7.4**	**34.2**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Panchthar	0.00		3.26		0.00		0.00	
Illam	0.00		8.01		0.00		0.00	
Terrhathum	0.93		0.95		2.17	9.8	0.00	
Dhankuta	0.26		1.13		8.20	37.9	0.00	
Bhojpur	0.96		1.09		2.00	9.0	0.00	
Khotang	0.22		0.84		2.00	9.0	0.00	
Okhaldhunga	0.52		0.88		2.00	9.0	0.00	
Udayapur	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
E.HILLS	**2.9**	**0.0**	**16.2**	**0.0**	**16.4**	**74.7**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Jhapa	0.00		0.00		4.55	22.8	0.00	
Morang	0.44		0.25		1.47	7.4	0.00	
Sunsari	0.00		0.00		1.40	7.0	0.00	
Saptari	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Siraha	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
E. TERAI	**0.4**	**0.0**	**0.3**	**0.0**	**7.4**	**37.1**	**0.0**	**0.0**
E. REGION	**8.4**	**0.0**	**21.2**	**0.0**	**31.2**	**146.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Dolkha	0.09		5.99	39.6	1.00	5.0	0.00	
Sindhupalchok	0.00		0.40		2.94	13.2	0.00	
Rasuwa	0.00		0.40		2.10	9.5	0.00	

C. MOUNTAIN	**277.1**	**2410.6**	**194.5**	**2280.3**	**40.6**	**138.2**	**132.9**	**930.0**	**90.0**	**641.5**
Ramechhap	33.34	290.0	62.04	781.7	8.80	26.4	55.52	405.7	24.35	182.7
Sindhuli	5.35	46.5	54.62	688.2	4.90	15.4	23.26	169.9	15.58	116.9
Kavrepalanchok	39.27	341.7	84.48	1089.8	17.56	53.9	56.60	413.6	45.61	342.1
Bhaktapur	4.23	36.8	37.32	485.1	3.04	9.1	39.69	290.0	31.84	238.8
Lalitpur	13.28	115.6	54.50	708.4	6.56	19.7	58.35	426.3	50.50	378.7
Kathmandu	14.56	126.7	101.08	1314.0	6.80	21.5	65.07	475.0	74.37	557.8
Nuwakot	15.45	134.4	88.13	1128.1	5.54	17.4	45.48	332.0	31.97	239.8
Dhading	41.27	359.0	145.31	1790.6	10.71	32.1	26.81	195.7	24.27	182.0
Makwanpur	25.15	218.8	60.54	787.0	9.25	27.8	42.30	308.8	35.47	266.0
C.HILLS	**191.9**	**1669.5**	**688.0**	**8773.0**	**73.2**	**223.3**	**413.1**	**3017.0**	**334.0**	**2504.7**

C. MOUNTAIN	**0.1**	**0.0**	**6.8**	**39.6**	**6.0**	**27.7**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Ramechhap	1.83	12.1	5.20	33.3	0.00		0.00	
Sindhuli	0.00		0.44	3.2	0.00		0.00	
Kavrepalanchok	0.67	4.3	9.11	65.6	3.00	15.3	0.00	
Bhaktapur	0.52	3.4	5.68	36.9	0.00		0.00	
Lalitpur	1.00	7.0	11.95	76.5	0.00		0.00	
Kathmandu	4.00	26.0	22.97	167.7	0.00		0.00	
Nuwakot	1.00	7.0	0.00		3.00	15.0	0.00	
Dhading	0.19	1.3	0.04		10.00	60.0	0.00	
Makwanpur	0.00		0.42		4.00	20.0	0.00	
C.HILLS	**9.2**	**61.1**	**55.8**	**383.0**	**20.0**	**110.3**	**0.0**	**0.0**

	Apple		**Pear**		**Walnut**		**Peach**		**Plum**	
Districts	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**
Dhanusha	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	
Mahottari	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	
Sarlahi	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	
Rautahat	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	
Bara	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	
Parsa	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	
Chitwan	0.00		11.70	55.3	0.00	0.0	1.20	0.0	0.00	
C. TERAI	**0.0**	**0.0**	**11.7**	**55.3**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1.2**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
C. REGION	**469.0**	**4080.0**	**894.2**	**11108.7**	**113.8**	**361.4**	**547.1**	**3946.9**	**424.0**	**3146.2**
Manag	77.04	755.0	1.52	17.0	8.62	34.5	19.01	133.1	14.92	104.4
Mustang	318.76	3219.4	6.10	71.7	22.50	90.0	36.40	247.5	18.41	127.0
W. MOUNTAIN	**395.8**	**3974.4**	**7.6**	**88.7**	**31.1**	**124.5**	**55.4**	**380.6**	**33.3**	**231.4**

	Apple		**Pear**		**Walnut**		**Peach**	
Districts	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**
Dhanusha	0.00		0.00		2.80	11.5	0.00	
Mahottari	0.00		0.00		1.40	5.6	0.00	
Sarlahi	0.00		0.00		1.40	5.7	0.00	
Rautahat	0.00		0.00		1.40	5.6	0.00	
Bara	0.00		0.00		1.40	5.7	0.00	
Parsa	0.00		0.00		1.41	5.7	0.00	
Chitwan	0.00		0.00		2.25	9.0	0.00	
C. TERAI	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**12.1**	**48.8**	**0.0**	**0.0**
C. REGION	**9.3**	**61.1**	**62.6**	**422.6**	**38.1**	**186.8**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Manag	5.00	35.0	0.00		0.00		0.00	
Mustang	17.00	109.0	0.00		0.00		4.89	4.9
W. MOUNTAIN	**22.0**	**144.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**4.9**	**4.9**

Gorkha	40.62	357.5	70.72	841.5	14.04	49.1	26.90	188.3	19.68	139.7	**Gorkha**	3.51	22.8	1.70	12.1	0.00		0.00		
Lamjung	17.77	154.6	35.89	419.9	12.28	43.0	21.99	154.0	19.06	135.3	**Lamjung**	4.03	28.2	1.53	10.9	0.00		0.00		
Tanahu	0.00		84.46	996.6	1.52	5.3	43.41	303.9	9.62	68.3	**Tanahu**	0.00		0.78	5.5	2.00	6.0	0.00		
Kaski	6.23	54.2	34.55	407.7	7.56	26.5	27.31	191.2	14.88	105.2	**Kaski**	0.00		0.13	0.9	2.00	10.0	0.00		
Parbat	1.57	13.7	54.90	642.4	11.65	40.8	26.60	186.2	13.25	94.1	**Parbat**	0.00		1.21	8.6	1.40	7.0	0.00		
Syangjha	9.14	79.5	48.48	572.1	9.08	31.8	29.54	206.8	20.38	144.7	**Syangjha**	2.19		1.39	9.9	0.00		0.00		
Palpa	13.14	114.3	69.52	820.4	9.48	33.2	25.61	179.3	47.32	336.1	**Palpa**	0.59		0.10	0.7	0.39		0.72		
Myagdi	20.92	182.0	47.35	554.0	14.04	49.2	47.19	330.3	29.06	206.3	**Myagdi**	1.32		0.57	4.1	0.00		0.25		
Baglung	40.59	353.1	72.83	852.1	23.73	83.1	54.28	380.0	38.29	271.9	**Baglung**	8.28	58.0	1.55	11.0	5.00	24.0	0.09		
Gulmi	14.97	130.2	47.24	548.0	20.95	73.3	26.30	184.1	33.11	235.1	**Gulmi**	0.73		1.62	11.5	6.00	29.0	0.00		
Arghakhanchi	18.61	161.9	48.64	564.2	14.96	52.4	21.45	150.1	35.97	255.4	**Arghakhanchi**	1.22		1.15	8.2	3.00	14.0	0.00		
W. HILLS	**183.6**	**1601.0**	**614.6**	**7218.9**	**139.3**	**487.5**	**350.6**	**2454.0**	**280.6**	**1992.2**	**W. HILLS**	**21.9**	**109.0**	**11.7**	**83.2**	**19.8**	**90.0**	**1.1**	**0.0**	
Nawalparasi	0.00		0.27		0.29		0.00		0.29		**Nawalparasi**	0.00		0.00		2.10	8.4	0.00		
Rupandehi	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		**Rupandehi**	0.00		0.00		1.40	5.6	0.00		
Kapilbastu	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		**Kapilbastu**	0.00		0.00		2.80	9.8	0.00		
W.TERAI	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.3**	**0.0**	**0.3**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.3**	**0.0**	**W.TERAI**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**6.3**	**23.8**	**0.0**	**0.0**	
W. REGION	**579.4**	**5575.4**	**622.5**	**7307.6**	**170.7**	**612.0**	**406.0**	**2834.6**	**314.2**	**2223.6**	**W. REGION**	**43.9**	**253.0**	**11.7**	**83.2**	**26.1**	**113.8**	**6.0**	**4.9**	
Dolpa	226.93	2155.8	33.83	358.6	108.32	491.8	39.25	251.2	17.22	111.9	**Dolpa**	7.00	48.0	0.00		0.00		1.45	1.4	
Mugu	219.69	2087.0	35.42	375.4	63.31	287.4	35.82	229.3	16.05	107.5	**Mugu**	0.00		1.32	4.0	0.00		0.00	0.0	
Humla	213.14	2024.8	15.96	169.2	60.36	274.0	32.28	206.6	14.76	98.9	**Humla**	2.00	14.0	0.00		0.00		2.17	0.0	
Jumla	878.53	8697.4	8.66	91.8	68.28	310.0	33.44	214.0	25.91	173.6	**Jumla**	9.00	61.0	0.00		0.00		1.01	1.0	
Kalikot	414.31	4101.6	34.74	368.2	78.93	358.3	31.11	199.1	15.17	101.6	**Kalikot**	18.00	123.0	0.00		0.00		0.65	0.7	
MW. MOUNTAIN	**1952.6**	**19066.7**	**128.6**	**1363.3**	**379.2**	**1721.6**	**171.9**	**1100.2**	**89.1**	**593.6**	**MW. MOUNTAIN**	**36.0**	**246.0**	**1.3**	**4.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**5.3**	**3.1**	

	Apple		**Pear**		**Walnut**		**Peach**		**Plum**	
Districts	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**
Rukum	221.38	1926.0	28.61	323.3	54.29	246.5	42.87	283.0	15.43	104.9
Rolpa	128.71	1119.8	54.77	624.4	13.40	56.3	22.32	147.3	12.76	86.8
Pyuthan	11.47	99.8	40.34	455.9	14.55	61.1	17.26	113.9	9.36	63.7

	Apple		**Pear**		**Walnut**		**Peach**	
Districts	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**	**Area**	**Prod.**
Rukum	2.01	13.4	11.83	82.8	3.00	14.4	0.27	
Rolpa	0.00	0.0	1.20	8.4	0.07		0.00	
Pyuthan	1.53	10.1	1.82	12.9	1.40		0.00	

Salyan	27.50	239.2	34.24	386.9	16.57	69.6	22.68	149.7	12.85	87.4	**Salyan**	1.03	6.8	1.31	9.3	3.00	14.4	0.00	
Jajarkot	64.38	560.1	35.83	408.5	21.57	90.6	22.92	151.3	17.29	117.5	**Jajarkot**	2.00	13.4	4.08	29.0	2.00	9.0	0.29	
Dailekh	38.36	333.7	21.91	247.6	44.37	186.3	33.88	223.6	21.03	140.9	**Dailekh**	0.63	4.1	0.00		2.00		0.00	
Surkhet	8.18	71.2	23.96	270.8	24.31	102.1	9.04	59.7	6.85	45.9	**Surkhet**	0.00	0.0	0.00		2.00	9.0	0.00	
MW. HILLS	**500.0**	**4349.8**	**239.7**	**2717.3**	**189.1**	**812.5**	**171.0**	**1128.5**	**95.6**	**647.1**	**MW. HILLS**	**7.2**	**47.8**	**20.2**	**142.4**	**13.5**	**46.8**	**0.6**	**0.0**
Dang	0.21		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		**Dang**	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Banke	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		**Banke**	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Bardiya	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		**Bardiya**	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
MW. TERAI	**0.2**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**MW. TERAI**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
MW. REGION	**2452.8**	**23416.4**	**368.3**	**4080.6**	**568.3**	**2534.1**	**342.9**	**2228.6**	**184.7**	**1240.7**	**MW. REGION**	**43.2**	**293.8**	**21.6**	**146.4**	**13.5**	**46.8**	**5.8**	**3.1**
Bajura	116.72	1027.1	37.26	395.0	35.45	159.5	37.24	238.3	23.34	156.4	**Bajura**	1.19	8.3	1.67		1.40	5.6	0.00	
Bajhang	177.32	1560.5	54.19	574.4	50.88	228.9	44.56	294.6	25.30	169.5	**Bajhang**	2.69	18.8	0.00		1.73		0.00	
Darchula	72.81	640.7	46.64	494.4	71.42	314.3	65.80	428.4	23.58	158.0	**Darchula**	2.00	14.0	0.42		0.00		0.00	
FW. MOUNTAIN	**366.8**	**3228.3**	**138.1**	**1463.8**	**157.8**	**702.7**	**147.6**	**961.3**	**72.2**	**483.8**	**FW. MOUNTAIN**	**5.9**	**41.1**	**2.1**	**0.0**	**3.1**	**5.6**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Achham	41.41	364.4	43.94	501.0	25.27	101.1	30.35	203.4	22.23	150.5	**Achham**	2.20	15.4	0.00		2.03	10.4	0.00	
Doti	28.59	251.6	50.75	578.5	42.34	169.4	47.83	315.7	26.82	182.4	**Doti**	1.04		0.00		1.12	5.6	0.00	
Baitadi	103.73	912.8	46.20	522.1	76.50	313.4	44.83	295.9	29.48	200.5	**Baitadi**	12.00	82.0	0.00		0.00		0.01	
Dadeldhura	18.59	163.6	27.30	308.5	27.31	109.3	83.98	570.2	25.76	175.1	**Dadeldhura**	7.23	50.6	4.22	38.0	1.33		0.00	
FW. HILLS	**192.3**	**1692.4**	**168.2**	**1910.1**	**171.4**	**693.1**	**207.0**	**1385.1**	**104.3**	**708.5**	**FW. HILLS**	**22.5**	**148.0**	**4.2**	**38.0**	**4.5**	**16.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Kailali	0.00		0.00		0.00		1.60	11.2	1.64	11.5	**Kailali**	0.00		0.00		1.33	4.0	0.00	
Kanchanpur	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		**Kanchanpur**	0.00		0.00		2.24		0.00	
FW. TERAI	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1.6**	**11.2**	**1.6**	**11.5**	**FW. TERAI**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**3.6**	**4.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
FW. REGION	**559.2**	**4920.6**	**306.3**	**3373.9**	**329.2**	**1395.9**	**356.2**	**2357.6**	**178.1**	**1203.8**	**FW. REGION**	**28.3**	**189.1**	**6.3**	**38.0**	**11.2**	**25.5**	**0.0**	**0.0**

NEPAL	**4510.2**	**41754.9**	**2900.0**	**34420.1**	**1292.0**	**5240.6**	**2082.4**	**14326.7**	**1399.8**	**9826.0**

NEPAL	**133.1**	**797.1**	**123.4**	**690.1**	**120.1**	**519.0**	**11.8**	**8.0**		1

TABLE 6.4

AREA,PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVE AREA OF DECIDUOUS (WINTER) FRUITS, 2010/2011

Area: Ha.,Production Mt.

	Apple			Pear			Walnut			Peach			Plum			Apricot				Persimmon		
Districts	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Districts	Area	Prod	Prd area
Taplejung	60	54	27	64	536	48	32	37	12	53	273	42	39	210	32	1		0	Taplejung	7		
Sankhuwasabha	20	83	9	136	754	103	43	49	15	49	257	40	48	262	40	5		3	Sankhuwasabha	4		
Solukhumbu	414	1568	224	37	316	28	27	31	10	24	126	19	26	142	21	3		2	Solukhumbu	1		
E. MOUNTAIN	494	1706	261	237	1606	180	102	118	37	126	657	101	113	614	93	9	0	5	E. MOUNTAIN	11	0	
Panchthar	61	242	28	54	527	41	19	20	7	52	291	42	39	217	32	0		0	Panchthar	7		
Illam	16	63	7	100	975	76	29	31	10	90	503	72	29	161	24	0		0	Illam	18		
Terrhathum	90	456	57	125	1265	75	36	39	13	49	276	39	38	211	31	2		1	Terrhathum	5	20	
Dhankuta	85	338	40	142	1381	108	20	21	7	38	211	30	16	91	13	0		0	Dhankuta	3		
Bhojpur	52	208	24	89	806	68	22	24	8	40	210	30	48	200	40	2		1	Bhojpur	2		
Khotang	76	475	50	100	713	75	35	38	13	35	150	25	40	223	33	13	60	10	Khotang	2	7	
Okhaldhunga	102	417	48	108	956	82	35	38	13	80	449	64	34	192	28	1		1	Okhaldhunga	2		
Udayapur	9	51	6	47	468	40	12	16	3	27	154	22	22	122	18	0		0	Udayapur	0		
E.HILLS	490	2250	261	765	7091	565	208	227	74	410	2244	324	266	1417	219	18	60	13	E.HILLS	40	27	1
Jhapa	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	Jhapa	0		
Morang	0		0	2		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1		0	Morang	1		
Sunsari	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	Sunsari	0		
Saptari	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	Saptari	0		
Siraha	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	Siraha	0		
E. TERAI	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	E. TERAI	1	0	
E. REGION	984	3956	522	1004	8697	746	310	344	110	537	2900	426	380	2030	312	27	60	18	E. REGION	51	27	2
Dolkha	69	280	32	50	449	38	49	60	18	58	322	46	38	226	31	3		2	Dolkha	17	50	

Sindhupalchok	240	765	170	120	1094	91	43	60	20	54	300	43	42	240	34	0		0	Sindhupalchok	1		
Rasuwa	280	691	132	90	793	68	36	44	13	59	329	47	35	205	28	0		0	Rasuwa	1		
C. MOUNTAIN	589	1736	334	260	2336	198	128	164	51	170	950	136	115	672	94	3	0	2	C. MOUNTAIN	19	50	
Ramechhap	72	293	34	82	790	63	27	29	10	71	415	57	31	189	25	4	16	2	Ramechhap	13	36	
Sindhuli	12	50	11	60	285	30	14	15	5	30	142	24	19	117	16	0		0	Sindhuli	1	3	
Kavrepalanchok	85	318	40	112	820	82	40	55	11	71	417	57	56	346	46	1	4	1	Kavrepalanchok	21	66	
Bhaktapur	9	37	4	50	496	38	9	10	3	50	291	40	39	243	32	1	3	1	Bhaktapur	14	41	
Lalitpur	5	20	2	50	380	40	11	45	5	90	680	85	93	720	80	2	11	1	Lalitpur	105	850	8
Kathmandu	31	127	15	128	1438	115	19	80	16	71	426	57	80	560	70	7	26	4	Kathmandu	52	168	2
Nuwakot	33	134	15	116	1128	88	15	17	6	57	332	45	39	240	32	1	7	1	Nuwakot	0	0	
Dhading	80	100	40	221	1640	205	32	35	12	34	196	27	30	182	24	0	1	0	Dhading	0	0	
Makwanpur	30	128	14	101	978	98	26	28	9	58	337	46	43	266	35	0		0	Makwanpur	2	4	
C.HILLS	356	1208	175	921	7954	759	193	314	76	531	3235	437	430	2863	361	17	69	10	C.HILLS	209	1169	13
Dhanusha	0		0	0		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		0	Dhanusha	0		

	Apple			Pear			Walnut			Peach			Plum			Apricot				Persimmon		
Districts	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Area	Prod	Prd area	Districts	Area	Prod	Prd area
Mahottari	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		0	Mahottari	0		
Sarlahi	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		0	Sarlahi	0		
Rautahat	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		0	Rautahat	0		
Bara	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		0	Bara	0		
Parsa	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		0	Parsa	0		
Chitwan	0		0	25	60	10	0	0	0	2	0	1	0		0	0		0	Chitwan	0		
C. TERAI	0	0	0	25	60	10	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. TERAI	0	0	
C. REGION	945	2944	509	1206	10350	967	322	478	127	702	4185	575	546	3534	456	20	69	12	C. REGION	228	1218	13
Manag	179	805	82	2	17	2	24	34	9	24	133	19	19	107	15	7	35	5	Manag	0		
Mustang	600	3513	455	10	50	5	62	112	28	49	267	39	22	127	18	28	109	17	Mustang	0		
W. MOUNTAIN	779	4318	537	12	67	7	86	146	37	73	400	58	41	234	34	35	144	22	W. MOUNTAIN	0	0	

Gorkha	89	369	42	93	842	71	39	49	14	34	188	27	24	140	20	6	23	4	Gorkha	4	12	
Lamjung	38	155	18	47	420	36	34	43	12	27	154	22	23	135	19	7	28	4	Lamjung	3	11	
Tanahu	0		0	200	240	200	4	5	2	54	304	43	56	326	46	0		0	Tanahu	2	6	
Kaski	10	38	5	65	451	55	10	18	6	30	128	16	22	160	20	0		0	Kaski	5	21	
Parbat	3	14	2	73	651	56	32	41	12	34	192	27	16	94	13	0		0	Parbat	4	12	
Syangjha	10	41	5	115	1029	107	25	32	9	65	360	60	30	167	25	4		2	Syangjha	3	10	
Palpa	28	114	13	91	820	70	26	33	9	32	179	26	58	336	47	1		1	Palpa	0	1	
Myagdi	30	85	14	60	534	46	40	50	14	58	232	46	36	149	30	3		1	Myagdi	1	4	
Baglung	83	286	42	125	488	75	73	156	40	70	220	44	54	197	34	18	72	11	Baglung	7	34	
Gulmi	30	71	14	54	263	37	62	78	22	35	195	28	42	207	30	1		1	Gulmi	4	11	
Arghakhanchi	40	162	19	64	564	49	42	52	15	27	150	21	44	255	36	2		1	Arghakhanchi	3	10	
W. HILLS	361	1333	173	988	6301	800	388	558	156	466	2302	361	406	2167	319	42	124	25	W. HILLS	36	131	1
Nawalparasi	0		0	0		0	1		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	Nawalparasi	0		
Rupandehi	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	Rupandehi	0		
Kapilbastu	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	Kapilbastu	0		
W.TERAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	W.TERAI	0	0	
W. REGION	1140	5650	710	1000	6368	807	475	704	193	539	2702	419	447	2401	353	77	268	47	W. REGION	36	131	1
Dolpa	522	2280	240	45	359	34	310	507	112	49	251	39	21	112	17	10	48	7	Dolpa	0		
Mugu	685	2555	365	50	350	33	200	280	65	50	252	36	22	112	16	0		0	Mugu	3	4	
Humla	474	2025	213	21	169	16	168	274	60	40	207	32	18	99	15	3	14	2	Humla	0		
Jumla	2472	10767	1088	11	92	9	258	398	88	42	214	33	32	174	26	12	61	9	Jumla	0		
Kalikot	921	4102	414	46	368	35	219	358	79	39	199	31	19	102	15	20	123	18	Kalikot	0		
MW. MOUNTAIN	5073	21728	2320	173	1338	126	1155	1817	404	220	1123	172	111	598	89	44	246	36	MW. MOUNTAIN	3	4	
Rukum	500	2043	235	40	340	30	175	285	63	54	283	43	19	105	15	3	13	2	Rukum	31	95	1
Rolpa	280	1030	143	81	878	77	65	342	57	31	217	28	20	111	17	0	0	0	Rolpa	5	21	
Pyuthan	25	71	12	50	380	38	42	64	15	25	100	20	13	74	11	3	10	2	Pyuthan	5	17	
		Apple			Pear			Walnut			Peach			Plum			Apricot				Persimmon	
Districts	Area	Prod	Prd	Area	Prod	Prd	Area	Prod	Prd	Area	Prod	Prd	Area	Prod	Prd	Area	Prod	Prd	Districts	Area	Prod	Prd

			area			area			area			area			area			area			area			area	
Salyan	59	239	27	45	387	34	46	70	17	28	150	23	16	87	13	2	7	1	Salyan	3	9				
Jajarkot	176	675	79	47	408	36	69	104	25	29	151	23	21	118	17	3	13	2	Jajarkot	11	35				
Dailekh	81	349	41	60	463	37	153	297	99	48	248	38	30	220	22	1	4	1	Dailekh	1					
Surkhet	18	84	12	36	260	28	60	78	26	40	370	37	15	135	15	0	0	0	Surkhet	0					
MW. HILLS	1138	4490	549	359	3116	280	609	1239	301	254	1520	211	134	849	110	12	48	7	MW. HILLS	56	177	2			
Dang	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	Dang	0					
Banke	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	Banke	0					
Bardiya	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	Bardiya	0					
MW. TERAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MW. TERAI	0	0				
MW. REGION	6212	26218	2870	531	4454	406	1764	3056	705	474	2642	383	245	1447	199	56	294	43	MW. REGION	59	181	2			
Bajura	259	1027	117	49	395	37	98	160	35	47	238	37	29	162	24	2	8	1	Bajura	4					
Bajhang	300	680	80	72	582	55	145	235	52	56	295	45	31	171	26	4	16	2	Bajhang	0	0				
Darchula	62	540	45	30	60	10	100	348	58	16	156	13	8	50	5	4	14	2	Darchula	2	15				
FW. MOUNTAIN	621	2247	242	151	1037	102	343	742	146	118	689	95	69	382	54	10	39	6	FW. MOUNTAIN	6	15				
Achham	88	364	41	58	501	44	70	101	25	38	203	30	27	150	22	4	15	2	Achham	0					
Doti	60	240	32	41	327	31	121	168	84	50	180	30	33	182	27	15	90	15	Doti	0					
Baitadi	221	913	104	61	522	46	213	313	77	56	296	45	36	200	29	15	82	12	Baitadi	0					
Dadeldhura	41	171	19	36	309	27	78	112	28	107	581	85	32	180	27	13	54	8	Dadeldhura	10	38				
FW. HILLS	410	1689	197	196	1659	149	482	695	214	251	1260	191	128	714	105	48	242	37	FW. HILLS	10	38				
Kailali	0		0	0		0	0		0	2	11	2	2	11	2	0		0	Kailali	0					
Kanchanpur	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	Kanchanpur	0					
FW. TERAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	2	2	11	2	0	0	0	FW. TERAI	0	0				
FW. REGION	1032	3936	438	347	2696	251	825	1437	359	371	1960	287	199	1108	161	57	280	42	FW. REGION	15	53				

NEPAL	10312	42704	5048	4088	32565	3177	3696	6020	1494	2624	14390	2089	1817	10521	1481	238	971	163	NEPAL	390	1609	21

TABLE 6.5

AREA,PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVE AREA UNDER TROPICAL (SUMMER) FRUITS, 2010/2011

Area : ha.,prod. Mt. , Prod.Area in ha.

	Mango			Banana			Guava			Papaya			Jackfruit				Pineapple			
Districts	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Districts	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Ar
Taplejung	36	148	24	14	126	11	47	375	34	10	102	8	8	54	5	Taplejung	4	37	3	
Sankhuwasabha	84	245	35	268	976	116	20	104	15	10	90	8	11	60	7	Sankhuwasabha	10	97	7	
Solukhumbu	30	124	20	11	14	9	20	160	15	4	35	3	0	0	0	Solukhumbu	0	0	0	
E. MOUNTAIN	**151**	**518**	78	294	1116	137	86	639	64	24	226	19	18	114	13	**E. MOUNTAIN**	14	134	10	
Panchthar	80	720	60	23	250	18	51	431	37	18	181	14	13	111	9	Panchthar	12	116	9	
Illam	80	384	52	38	418	30	58	453	43	15	151	12	14	113	10	Illam	20	194	15	
Terhathum	110	1000	100	31	338	25	75	639	56	16	156	12	15	127	11	Terhathum	6	54	4	
Dhankuta	206	992	134	12	114	9	34	292	25	4	44	4	15	127	11	Dhankuta	3	31	2	
Bhojpur	90	351	59	47	480	35	45	383	33	12	121	10	15	110	10	Bhojpur	10	80	8	
Khotang	185	1280	160	100	880	80	125	563	75	5	16	2	14	116	10	Khotang	20	120	15	
Okhaldhunga	84	403	54	16	153	13	26	220	19	12	119	9	6	50	4	Okhaldhunga	6	55	4	
Udayapur	525	2632	350	90	1028	75	50	370	37	97	1071	85	22	212	18	Udayapur	19	184	14	
E.HILLS	**1360**	**7763**	969	356	3659	286	464	3351	326	179	1860	148	115	967	83	**E.HILLS**	95	834	72	4
Jhapa	1245	18000	1200	1776	22225	1750	335	1339	225	75	816	60	30	220	20	Jhapa	140	2800	120	
Morang	658	3764	428	785	10611	628	68	564	50	73	789	58	29	262	20	Morang	57	687	43	1
Sunsari	1300	7020	780	444	6003	355	37	303	27	74	803	59	31	282	22	Sunsari	43	516	32	1
Saptari	5300	23192	2310	52	505	45	20	50	10	50	400	40	30	500	25	Saptari	18	217	14	1
Siraha	1400	8064	896	100	960	80	46	380	34	50	544	40	69	625	49	Siraha	22	258	16	
E. TERAI	**9903**	**60040**	5614	3157	40304	2858	506	2636	346	321	3352	257	189	1889	136	**E. TERAI**	280	4478	225	5
E. REGION	**11414**	**68320**	6661	3807	45079	3280	1056	6626	736	524	5438	424	321	2970	232	**E. REGION**	389	5445	307	10
Dolkha	20	81	13	10	30	5	13	106	10	21	166	17	1	9	1	Dolkha	1	0	1	
Sindhupalchok	150	536	98	125	910	70	155	450	75	26	205	20	35	500	25	Sindhupalchok	55	935	55	
Rasuwa	13	54	9	9	96	12	23	178	17	12	106	10	1	0	1	Rasuwa	2	0	1	
C. MOUNTAIN	**183**	**671**	119	144	1036	87	191	735	102	58	476	47	37	509	27	**C. MOUNTAIN**	58	935	57	
Ramechhap	138	626	89	28	321	23	45	407	33	30	341	24	17	134	12	Ramechhap	8	73	6	
Sindhuli	105	513	90	225	2420	220	65	587	48	26	294	21	27	220	19	Sindhuli	20	186	15	

Kavrepalanchok	110	880	80	41	270	25	100	400	40	32	362	26	21	170	15	Kavrepalanchok	12	112	9	
Bhaktapur	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	116	10	0	0	0	0		0	Bhaktapur	0	0	0	
Lalitpur	5	45	5	10	120	8	10	90	7	0	0	0	0		0	Lalitpur	0	0	0	
Kathmandu	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	200	20	0	0	0	0		0	Kathmandu	0	0	0	
Nuwakot	200	780	130	50	568	40	50	451	37	44	503	35	36	290	26	Nuwakot	28	265	21	1
Dhading	230	1575	225	115	1378	95	115	1039	85	18	207	14	76	611	54	Dhading	30	291	22	2
Makwanpur	280	1092	182	80	718	78	55	494	41	43	494	35	55	437	39	Makwanpur	44	420	44	
C.HILLS	**1068**	**5511**	801	549	5794	489	483	3785	321	193	2202	155	232	1862	165	**C.HILLS**	140	1347	116	6
Dhanusha	1922	5922	1974	100	1040	80	50	433	37	117	1409	93	80	568	57	Dhanusha	21	229	15	1
Mahottari	1300	6822	832	110	968	88	40	344	29	90	1080	72	56	503	40	Mahottari	22	244	16	1
Sarlahi	1422	7463	910	120	1056	96	78	674	58	90	1079	72	100	893	71	Sarlahi	56	632	42	1
Rautahat	725	3865	471	150	1200	120	95	819	70	70	840	56	69	620	49	Rautahat	17	186	12	1
Bara	1200	13994	950	100	1000	80	95	821	70	100	1200	80	92	819	65	Bara	42	440	31	1
Parsa	581	3095	377	194	1866	155	86	745	64	100	1200	80	67	597	47	Parsa	29	325	22	1
Chitwan	250	1680	210	660	9880	650	90	533	67	30	625	25	50	284	36	Chitwan	50	450	30	1
C. TERAI	**7400**	**42841**	5725	1434	17010	1269	533	4368	394	597	7433	478	514	4284	365	**C. TERAI**	236	2507	169	9
C. REGION	**8651**	**49023**	6646	2127	23840	1845	1207	8888	817	848	10112	679	783	6655	556	**C. REGION**	435	4789	342	16
Manag	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Manag	0	0	0	
Mustang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mustang	0	0	0	
W. MOUNTAIN	**0**	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**W. MOUNTAIN**	0	0	0	
Gorkha	191	830	124	91	876	73	48	425	35	33	317	26	24	196	17	Gorkha	18	168	13	1
Lamjung	133	579	86	41	392	33	50	443	37	25	243	20	37	302	26	Lamjung	10	94	7	

	Mango			Banana			Guava			Papaya			Jackfruit				Pineapple			
Districts	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Districts	Area	Prod.	Prd area	Ar
Tanahu	225	799	176	365	5238	365	98	689	73	41	446	33	123	1505	102	Tanahu	15	147	12	
Kaski	101	540	65	193	1875	125	40	180	25	25	218	16	9	76	7	Kaski	17	161	13	
Parbat	104	454	68	28	243	22	42	373	31	20	218	16	12	100	9	Parbat	15	143	11	
Syangjha	155	974	145	90	1450	80	50	444	37	32	344	25	11	94	8	Syangjha	20	189	15	1
Palpa	250	1089	163	50	170	20	62	551	46	33	361	27	53	436	38	Palpa	25	233	18	2
Myagdi	40	174	26	42	480	34	12	69	12	10	36	6	6	50	4	Myagdi	6	28	6	
Baglung	92	314	57	24	502	33	25	222	19	5	58	4	11	150	10	Baglung	14	108	13	
Gulmi	100	218	34	24	180	20	34	185	29	20	43	6	22	126	12	Gulmi	10	54	7	
Arghakhanchi	200	871	130	21	185	17	72	538	53	21	227	17	31	253	22	Arghakhanchi	5	49	4	1
W. HILLS	**1591**	**6841**	1073	968	11590	821	532	4119	396	265	2509	196	340	3289	256	**W. HILLS**	156	1373	120	9
Nawalparasi	516	2551	336	400	3840	320	510	4340	377	105	1219	84	91	801	65	Nawalparasi	14	152	10	
Rupandehi	355	2841	315	530	12720	530	101	747	75	70	653	45	50	631	36	Rupandehi	11	119	8	1
Kapilbastu	1600	13896	1200	157	2400	150	85	700	85	20	120	10	125	1000	125	Kapilbastu	10	108	7	1

W.TERAI	**2471**	**19288**	1851	1087	18960	1000	696	5787	537	195	1991	139	266	2432	225	**W.TERAI**	35	380	26	3
W. REGION	**4062**	**26129**	2924	2055	30550	1821	1228	9906	933	460	4501	335	606	5721	481	**W. REGION**	191	2005	146	13
Dolpa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dolpa	0	0	0	
Mugu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mugu	0	0	0	
Humla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Humla	0	0	0	
Jumla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Jumla	0	0	0	
Kalikot	20	77	13	1	0	1	20	157	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	Kalikot	0	0	0	
MW. MOUNTAIN	**20**	**77**	13	1	0	1	20	157	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	**MW. MOUNTAIN**	0	0	0	
Rukum	161	640	105	16	156	13	28	239	21	23	238	18	4	28	3	Rukum	0	0	0	
Rolpa	70	448	64	25	180	20	35	250	32	18	165	11	15	150	13	Rolpa	1	9	1	
Pyuthan	220	1530	180	200	2590	175	30	200	20	18	190	14	20	153	14	Pyuthan	2	18	1	1
Salyan	190	742	122	8	68	6	60	506	44	22	207	17	17	131	12	Salyan	2	17	1	1
Jajarkot	108	423	69	12	100	10	22	183	16	19	170	15	17	133	12	Jajarkot	1	9	1	
Dailekh	260	1466	147	55	368	32	40	274	28	10	106	8	18	138	13	Dailekh	3	27	2	1
Surkhet	780	3420	450	162	1923	136	96	339	32	20	160	16	70	537	50	Surkhet	5	49	4	1
MW. HILLS	**1790**	**8668**	1137	478	5385	392	311	1990	193	130	1237	100	161	1269	117	**MW. HILLS**	14	128	11	1
Dang	1250	5731	819	77	739	62	116	950	86	83	797	66	90	738	64	Dang	9	89	6	
Banke	898	7800	600	60	600	40	40	300	25	10	66	6	25	178	18	Banke	10	75	7	
Bardiya	696	3120	446	150	1440	120	53	435	39	47	452	38	77	637	55	Bardiya	8	86	6	
MW. TERAI	**2844**	**16651**	1864	287	2779	222	209	1685	150	140	1315	110	192	1553	136	**MW. TERAI**	27	250	20	1
MW. REGION	**4654**	**25396**	3014	766	8164	615	540	3832	358	270	2552	210	353	2822	253	**MW. REGION**	41	476	31	3
Bajura	3	0	2	5	44	4	25	193	19	1	0	1	0	0	0	Bajura	0	0	0	
Bajhang	35	126	22	6	0	5	12	90	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bajhang	0	0	0	
Darchula	80	720	60	41	420	30	19	120	15	0	0	0	1	0	1	Darchula	0	0	0	
FW. MOUNTAIN	**117**	**846**	84	52	464	39	57	403	43	1	0	1	1	0	1	**FW. MOUNTAIN**	0	0	0	
Achham	37	144	24	19	204	15	52	438	38	16	150	13	0	0	0	Achham	0	0	0	
Doti	140	900	100	22	286	22	20	90	15	20	192	16	17	158	15	Doti	0	0	0	1
Baitadi	130	499	83	0	0	0	13	111	10	2	0	2	16	121	12	Baitadi	0	0	0	1
Dadeldhura	338	1299	217	28	290	22	65	546	48	30	291	24	10	77	7	Dadeldhura	0	0	0	
FW. HILLS	**645**	**2842**	424	69	781	59	150	1184	111	68	633	54	43	356	34	**FW. HILLS**	1	0	0	1
Kailali	471	2049	306	900	10395	693	77	630	57	83	795	66	45	369	32	Kailali	3	30	2	1
Kanchanpur	500	2150	320	214	2469	165	104	857	77	70	672	56	45	370	32	Kanchanpur	0	0	0	
FW. TERAI	**971**	**4200**	626	1114	12864	858	181	1487	134	153	1467	122	90	739	64	**FW. TERAI**	3	30	2	1
FW. REGION	**1733**	**7887**	1134	1235	14109	956	387	3074	288	222	2100	177	134	1095	99	**FW. REGION**	4	31	3	3

NEPAL	**30513**	**176756**	20378	9990	121742	7992	4418	32326	3132	2323	24702	1826	2198	19262	1620	**NEPAL**	1059	10073	828	46

TABLE 6.6

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF VEGETABLES IN NEPAL

Year	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt.)	Yield (Kg/Ha.)
1991/92	140500	1127884	8028
1992/93	140500	1179000	8391
1993/94	140500	1197496	8523
1994/95	140500	1211507	8623
1995/96	144368	1327298	9194
1996/97	146503	1357435	9266
1997/98	149979	1449472	9664
1998/99	140177	1342567	9578
1999/00	149030	1489665	9996
2000/01	157162	1652979	10518
2001/02	161048	1738086	10792
2002/03	165988	1799973	10844
2003/04	172586	1890100	10952
2004/05	180823	2065193	11421
2005/06	189832	2190100	11537
2006/07	191922	2298689	11977
2007/08	208108	2538904	12200
2008/09	225154	2754406	12233
2009/10	235098	3003821	12777
2010/11	244102	3203563	13124

TABLE 6.7

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF VEGETABLES

(2010/2011)

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
TAPLEJUNG	1447	17261	11929
SANKHUWASABHA	488	7204	14771
SOLUKHUMBU	2728	31281	11468
E. MOUNTAIN	**4662**	**55746**	**11956**
PANCHTHAR	3332	46577	13979
ILLAM	1540	23694	15386
TERHATHUM	3205	44513	13889
DHANKUTA	1574	11001	6989
BHOJPUR	10000	111091	11110
KHOTANG	1278	15076	11797
OKHALDHUNGA	1134	17535	15463
UDAYAPUR	23340	282723	12113
E. HILLS	**45403**	**552210**	**12163**
JHAPA	8215	101897	12404
MORANG	5890	75045	12741
SUNSARI	14964	194298	12984
SAPTARI	4595	67615	14717
SIRAHA	40823	525748	12879
E. TERAI	**74486**	**964602**	**12950**
E. REGION	***124551***	***1572558***	**12626**
DOLAKHA	3698	34784	9406

SINDHUPALCHOK	470	4859	10338
RASUWA	5763	56018	9721
C. MOUNTAIN	**9931**	**95661**	**9633**
RAMECHHAP	2197	22779	10368
SINDHULI	8694	134342	15452
KAVRE	3433	63934	18624
BHAKTAPUR	3906	65948	16882
LALITPUR	1906	37027	19427
KATHMANDU	2653	34721	13087
NUWAKOT	5733	67630	11797
DHADING	2460	44189	17967
MAKAWANPUR	31836	482102	15143
C. HILLS	**62818**	**952671**	**15166**

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
DHANUSHA	7523	90670	12052
MAHOTTARI	10467	146768	14022
SARLAHI	10310	110917	10758
RAUTAHAT	11769	179297	15235
BARA	3050	56682	18584
PARSA	6200	90174	14544
CHITWAN	56912	768569	13505
C. TERAI	**106231**	**1443077**	**13584**
C. REGION	***178980***	***2491409***	**13920**
MANANG	186	2514	13516
MUSTANG	484	4577	9457
W. MOUNTAIN	**670**	**7091**	**10584**

GORKHA	2967	31745	10699
LAMJUNG	3036	28769	9476
TANAHU	2885	39031	13531
KASKI	684	8487	12410
PARBAT	6026	78875	13090
SYANGJA	1982	27748	14000
PALPA	891	9925	11145
MYAGDI	901	12028	13349
BAGLUNG	957	6612	6911
GULMI	1539	20353	13225
ARGHAKHANCHI	23206	278433	11998
W. HILLS	**45072**	**542006**	**12025**
NAWALPARASI	3836	80124	20890
RUPANDEHI	3350	52800	15761
KAPILBASTU	11790	190118	16126
W. TERAI	**18975**	**323042**	**17025**
W. REGION	***64717***	***872139***	**13476**
DOLPA	629	4520	7186
MUGU	143	1215	8497
HUMLA	533	2228	4180
JUMLA	324	2873	8867
KALIKOT	1850	13058	7060
MW. MOUNTAIN	**3479**	**23894**	**6869**

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
RUKUM	1064	9800	9211
ROLPA	1073	10687	9956

PYUTHAN	2096	24242	11566
SALYAN	598	5619	9396
JAJAKOT	2424	28115	11601
DAILEKH	2071	32970	15924
SURKHET	11310	134913	11928
MW. HILLS	**20636**	**246347**	**11938**
DANG	6736	73296	10881
BANKE	4209	79593	18910
BARDIA	14264	194918	13665
MW. TERAI	**25209**	**347806**	**13797**
MW. REGION	***49323***	***618047***	**12531**
BAJURA	845	4068	4814
BAJHANG	1050	13075	12454
DARCHULA	2460	22226	9034
FW. MOUNTAIN	**4355**	**39368**	**9039**
ACHHAM	1085	13897	12808
DOTI	1293	12803	9902
BAITADI	1135	8207	7234
DADELDHURA	4205	44341	10546
FW. HILLS	**7717**	**79248**	**10269**
KAILALI	3776	45896	12155
KANCHANPUR	13134	174538	13289
FW. TERAI	**16910**	**220434**	**13036**

FW. REGION	***28982***	***339049***	**11699**
NEPAL:	**446552**	**5893202**	**13197**

TABLE 6.8

DISTRICTWISE AREA, PRODUCTION & YIELD OF DIFFERENT FRESH VEGETABLE CROPS, 2010/11 (2067/68)

(Area in Hectare, Production in Metric tones, Yield in Metric Tones/ha.)

Districts	Area / Prod. / Yield	Cauli-flower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans - Pole	French Beans - Bush	French Beans - Sword
Taplejung	ha	70	66	1	15	175	90	12		4	4	50	18	4	2
	mt	770	730	10	120	1400	722	78		26	30	315	126	24	12
	m/h	11.0	11.1	10.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	6.5		6.5	7.5	6.3	7.0	6.0	6.0
Sankhuwa sabha	ha	167	151	3	71	164	203	16	2	2	40	11	41	23	41
	mt	1634	1661	15	643	2490	2436	160	15	10	280	46	288	261	256
	m/h	9.8	11.0	5.0	9.1	15.2	12.0	10.0	10.0	6.7	7.0	4.2	7.0	11.3	6.2
Solu khumbu	ha	38	44		4	23	29	8	2		8	7	4	4	3
	mt	608	880		66	495	435	56	20		48	49	17	16	16
	m/h	16.0	20.0		16.5	21.5	15.0	7.0	10.0		6.0	7.0	4.9	4.0	5.3
E. MOUNTAIN	ha	275	261	4	90	362	322	36	4	6	52	68	63	31	46
	mt	3012	3271	25	829	4385	3593	294	35	36	358	410	431	301	284
	m/h	11.0	12.5	6.3	9.2	12.1	11.2	8.2	10.0	6.5	6.9	6.0	6.9	9.7	6.2
Panchthar	ha	96	73	20	42	124	117	10		7	83	6	84		43
	mt	1256	1125	185	696	1256	2346	50		62	459	35	421		129
	m/h	13.2	15.4	9.3	16.5	10.2	20.0	5.0		9.5	5.5	6.3	5.0		3.0
Illam	ha	487	832	37	103	173	533	59		4	195		171		
	mt	6553	12000	315	1306	3200	9594	553		32	2560		1625		
	m/h	13.5	14.4	8.5	12.7	18.5	18.0	9.4		8.0	13.1		9.5		
Terhathum	ha	260	483		42	145	95	25		15	46		45		
	mt	3456	8994		680	2615	1430	175		65	475		550		
	m/h	13.3	18.6		16.2	18.0	15.1	7.0		4.3	10.3		12.2		
Dhankuta	ha	330	350	12	345	450	180	12		9	135	110	265	50	
	mt	6000	6670	72	6250	9560	2250	108		63	675	770	3030	200	
	m/h	18.2	19.1	6.0	18.1	21.2	12.5	9.0		7.0	5.0	7.0	11.4	4.0	
Bhojpur	ha	120	120	2	40	220	270	15			40	260	50		
	mt	1200	1350	10	400	2200	270	120			160	1612	625		
	m/h	10.0	11.3	5.0	10.0	10.0	1.0	8.0			4.0	6.2	12.5		
Khotang	ha	950	850	50	550	1200	100	450	25	15	375	300	300	150	50
	mt	15200	16000	300	7000	14440	1000	4500	200	45	1875	2400	2400	1500	2000
	m/h	16.0	18.8	6.0	12.7	12.0	10.0	10.0	8.0	3.0	5.0	8.0	8.0	10.0	40.0
Okhal dhunga	ha	238	197	5	135	150	110	2	2		8	12	90	3	5
	mt	3213	2679	26	1283	2100	880	26	19		40	36	900	15	25
	m/h	13.5	13.6	5.2	9.5	14.0	8.0	13.0	9.5		5.0	3.0	10.0	5.0	5.0
Udayapur	ha	130	95	5	65	140	60	4	2	3	2	8		2	
	mt	1495	1235	38	715	3220	1080	57	31	30	20	88		30	

	m/h	11.5	13.0	7.5	11.0	23.0	18.0	14.2	15.4	10.0	10.0	11.0		15.0		
E. HILLS	ha	2611	3000	131	1322	2602	1465	577	29	53	884	696	1005	205	98	
	mt	38373	50053	946	18330	38591	18850	5589	250	297	6264	4941	9551	1745	2154	
	m/h	14.7	16.7	7.2	13.9	14.8	12.9	9.7	8.6	5.7	7.1	7.1	9.5	8.5	22.0	
Jhapa	ha	1955	1425		325	442	182	70		7	71			60	50	
	mt	25500	18960		3985	2675	2250	421		26	497			390	300	
	m/h	13.0	13.3		12.3	6.1	12.4	6.0		3.7	7.0			6.5	6.0	
Morang	ha	1390	945	25	230	465	105	240		4	200	240	150	15	2	
	mt	15623	11352	175	4725	6277	1417	3125		28	2000	2400	1500	150	20	
	m/h	11.2	12.0	7.0	20.5	13.5	13.5	13.0		7.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	
Sunsari	ha	800	700		485	350	150	50	5		40	10				
	mt	9200	9100		4245	5250	750	500	18		320	100				
	m/h	11.5	13.0		8.8	15.0	5.0	10.0	3.5		8.0	10.0				
Saptari	ha	2105	1795	3	540	370	60	26		2	60	27				
	mt	25260	23873	23	8208	4366	771	285		8	282	211				
	m/h	12.0	13.3	7.5	15.2	11.8	12.9	11.0		4.0	4.7	7.8				
Siraha	ha	815	1004		210	255	85	8	2		11					
	mt	13172	16038		4526	3256	1360	89	12		44					
	m/h	16.2	16.0		21.6	12.8	16.0	11.1	8.0		4.0					
E. TERAI	ha	7065	5869	28	1790	1882	582	394	7	13	382	277	150	75	52	
	mt	88755	79323	198	25689	21824	6548	4420	30	62	3143	2711	1500	540	320	
	m/h	12.6	13.5	7.1	14.4	11.6	11.3	11.2	4.5	4.8	8.2	9.8	10.0	7.2	6.2	
E. REGION	ha	9951	9130	163	3202	4846	2369	1007	39	71	1318	1041	1218	311	196	
	mt	130140	132647	1168	44848	64800	28991	10303	314	395	9765	8062	11482	2586	2758	
	m/h	13.1	14.5	7.2	14.0	13.4	12.2	10.2	8.1	5.6	7.4	7.7	9.4	8.3	14.1	
Dolakha	ha	185	93	2	50	170	147	19	21	6	38	34	118	22	26	
	mt	2130	1156	26	454	2568	1836	167	151	33	266	266	880	168	224	
	m/h	11.5	12.4	13.0	9.1	15.1	12.5	8.8	7.2	6.0	7.0	7.8	7.5	7.6	8.6	
Sindhupalchok	ha	750	397		450	268	280	19		8	74		56	156	30	
	mt	10615	5675		5284	1820	1920	75		24	208		140	403	68	
	m/h	14.2	14.3		11.7	6.8	6.9	3.9		3.0	2.8		2.5	2.6	2.3	
Rasuwa	ha	57	51		31	62	51	3			8		49			
	mt	752	720		319	654	580	25			30		417			
	m/h	13.2	14.3		10.3	10.6	11.4	10.0			4.0		8.5			
C. MOUNTAIN	ha	992	541	2	531	500	478	41	21	14	120	34	223	178	56	
	mt	13497	7551	26	6057	5042	4336	267	151	57	504	266	1437	571	292	
	m/h	13.6	14.0	13.0	11.4	10.1	9.1	6.6	7.2	4.2	4.2	7.8	6.4	3.2	5.2	
Districts	**Area**	**Cauli-**	**Cabbage**	**Bro**	**Tomato**	**Radish**	**Broad**	**Carrot**	**Turnip**	**Capsi**	**Peas**	**French**	**French**	**French**	**French**	
	Prod.	**flower**		**ccoli**			**Mustard**			**cum**		**Beans**	**Beans -**	**Beans -**	**Beans -**	
	Yield						**Leaf**						**Pole**	**Bush**	**Sword**	
Rame chhap	ha	95	75	3	10	78	76	13	5	5	17		20	10	3	
	mt	1124	958	27	120	1125	1325	135	60	36	136		220	92	15	
	m/h	11.8	12.8	9.0	12.0	14.4	17.4	10.4	12.0	7.2	8.0		11.0	9.2	5.0	
Sindhuli	ha	192	165		74	441	395						60			
	mt	1920	1733		740	6615	4938						348			
	m/h	10.0	10.5		10.0	15.0	12.5						5.8			
Kavre	ha	1178	560	5	2500	507	580	125	15	152	212		180	80	40	
	mt	16492	8904	70	40000	7797	8920	1893	225	2508	3386		2790	1232	748	
	m/h	14.0	15.9	14.0	16.0	15.4	15.4	15.1	15.0	16.5	16.0		15.5	15.4	18.7	
Bhaktapur	ha	420	401		130	145	270	251				257	160			

	mt	8562	9562		4152	4523	6230	3457				3213	2000		
	m/h	20.4	23.8		32.0	31.2	23.1	13.8				12.5	12.5		
Lalitpur	ha	312	386	9	156	302	268	175	14	69	84		181	183	165
	mt	5629	6235	112	3416	7365	3216	1689	168	538	588		2978	3194	3300
	m/h	18.0	16.2	12.0	21.9	24.4	12.0	9.7	12.0	7.8	7.0		16.5	17.5	20.0
Kathmandu	ha	302	176		140	75	270	54	23	2	65		22		
	mt	6692	4075		3050	1650	6195	705	210	20	725		231		
	m/h	22.2	23.2		21.8	22.0	22.9	13.1	9.1	10.0	11.2		10.5		
Nuwakot	ha	377	400	1	72	421	127	18	13	17	110		116	3	
	mt	4901	5200	7	936	5936	1515	200	154	153	1450		1347	35	
	m/h	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	14.1	11.9	11.1	11.8	9.0	13.2		11.6	11.5	
Dhading	ha	495	563		755	277	520	31		145	80		267		40
	mt	8562	9856		11325	3601	3262	285		850	785		2003		375
	m/h	17.3	17.5		15.0	13.0	6.3	9.2		5.9	9.8		7.5		9.4
Makawan pur	ha	483	485		85	247	70	38		37	103		26		
	mt	8163	9700		1955	5805	1400	615		518	721		273		
	m/h	16.9	20.0		23.0	23.5	20.0	16.4		14.0	7.0		10.5		
C. HILLS	ha	3854	3211	18	3922	2493	2576	704	70	427	671	257	1032	276	248
	mt	62045	56223	215	65694	44417	37001	8979	817	4623	7791	3213	12190	4552	4438
	m/h	16.1	17.5	12.1	16.8	17.8	14.4	12.8	11.7	10.8	11.6	12.5	11.8	16.5	17.9
Dhanusha	ha	855	510	17	405	405	65	10	5	5	85		29	45	
	mt	9320	6125	85	5265	2295	607	35	75	47	289		155	129	
	m/h	10.9	12.0	5.0	13.0	5.7	9.3	3.5	15.0	9.4	3.4		5.3	2.9	
Mohattari	ha	1842	1465		250	320	55	10			275			42	
	mt	21598	17523		4116	3190	660	120			1698			298	
	m/h	11.7	12.0		16.5	10.0	12.0	12.0			6.2			7.1	
Sarlahi	ha	2258	1365		1785	945	120	16		120	405	249			
	mt	40644	27380		26775	14175	480	176		720	2430	2241			
	m/h	18.0	20.1		15.0	15.0	4.0	11.0		6.0	6.0	9.0			
Rautahat	ha	1850	1050	3	250	525	5	5	2	1	20			5	7
	mt	20350	11025	15	2625	6563	40	40	30	2	160			40	56
	m/h	11.0	10.5	5.0	10.5	12.5	8.0	8.0	15.0	2.0	8.0			8.0	8.0
Bara	ha	2450	450		250	670	150	27	4	25	1025				
	mt	37975	7150		5100	10586	2250	300	38	295	16280				
	m/h	15.5	15.9		20.4	15.8	15.0	11.1	9.5	11.8	15.9				
Parsa	ha	401	225		75	130	30	10		1	120	20			
	mt	8020	4725		1725	3562	720	260		10	2160	300			
	m/h	20.0	21.0		23.0	27.4	24.0	26.0		10.0	18.0	15.0			
Chitwan	ha	610	484	147	400	562	560	115	62	112	438		280		
	mt	8381	7056	1852	6892	9126	8695	1659	775	1475	5606		3857		
	m/h	13.7	14.6	12.6	17.2	16.2	15.5	14.4	12.5	13.2	12.8		13.8		
C. TERAI	ha	10266	5549	167	3415	3557	985	193	73	264	2368	269	309	92	7
	mt	146288	80984	1952	52498	49497	13452	2590	918	2549	28623	2541	4012	467	56
	m/h	14.2	14.6	11.7	15.4	13.9	13.7	13.4	12.6	9.7	12.1	9.4	13.0	5.1	8.0
C. REGION	ha	15112	9301	187	7868	6550	4039	938	164	705	3159	560	1564	546	311
	mt	221830	144758	2193	124249	98955	54789	11836	1886	7229	36918	6020	17639	5590	4786
	m/h	14.7	15.6	11.7	15.8	15.1	13.6	12.6	11.5	10.3	11.7	10.7	11.3	10.2	15.4
Manang	ha	31	36	3	3	28	25	11	1	1	5	125	3	2	
	mt	370	460	36	21	392	325	132	10	3	12	50	6	4	
	m/h	11.9	12.8	12.0	7.0	14.0	13.0	12.0	10.0	6.0	2.4	0.4	2.0	2.0	
Mustang	ha	24	47	6	8	27	36	13	9						
	mt	308	695	80	62	530	366	233	90						
	m/h	13.1	14.9	13.3	7.8	19.6	10.2	17.9	10.0						
W.	ha	55	83	9	11	55	61	24	10	1	5	125	3	2	0

MOUNTAIN	mt	678	1155	116	83	922	691	365	100	3	12	50	6	4	0
	m/h	12.4	14.0	12.9	7.5	16.8	11.3	15.2	10.0	6.0	2.4	0.4	2.0	2.0	
Gorkha	ha	142	140	3	121	138	90	2		5	5		43	15	
	mt	1420	1680	20	1634	1794	1080	20		93	60		430	150	
	m/h	10.0	12.0	8.0	13.5	13.0	12.0	10.0		18.6	12.0		10.0	10.0	
Lamjung	ha	170	165	10	120	180	145	20	5	2	45		55	30	60
	mt	1904	2475	107	1680	3600	1070	120	53	1	450		550	330	660
	m/h	11.2	15.0	10.7	14.0	20.0	7.4	6.0	10.7	0.5	10.0		10.0	11.0	11.0
Tanahu	ha	380	400		130	414	400	12	5	12	40		80	20	10
	mt	3800	4800		1560	4140	4000	104	30	36	240		560	100	50
	m/h	10.0	12.0		12.0	10.0	10.0	8.7	6.0	3.0	6.0		7.0	5.0	5.0
Kaski	ha	235	185	27	220	190	86	42		2	10		155		
	mt	3525	3145	270	2200	2280	688	336		24	150		2170		
	m/h	15.0	17.0	10.0	10.0	12.0	8.0	8.0		12.0	15.0		14.0		
Districts	**Area**	**Cauli-**	**Cabbage**	**Bro**	**Tomato**	**Radish**	**Broad**	**Carrot**	**Turnip**	**Capsi**	**Peas**	**French**	**French**	**French**	**French**
	Prod.	**flower**		**ccoli**			**Mustard**			**cum**		**Beans**	**Beans -**	**Beans -**	**Beans -**
	Yield						**Leaf**						**Pole**	**Bush**	**Sword**
Parbat	ha	108	117	7	27	55	63	7		3	15	50			
	mt	1343	1592	47	384	865	907	46		29	75	460			
	m/h	12.4	13.6	6.5	14.5	15.7	14.4	7.1		8.5	5.1	9.2			
Syangja	ha	275	2900		308	46	360	22		8	82		182		44
	mt	2926	45263		6776	498	3312	189		56	533		1580		264
	m/h	10.6	15.6		22.0	10.8	9.2	8.6		7.0	6.5		8.7		6.0
Palpa	ha	430	345		140	240	90						325		
	mt	6708	5934		2772	3120	1107						3738		
	m/h	15.6	17.2		19.8	13.0	12.3						11.5		
Myagdi	ha	61	84	3	38	124	114	2		2	13	78			
	mt	689	1067	21	409	1600	1402	27		6	64	367			
	m/h	11.3	12.7	8.4	10.9	12.9	12.3	12.1		3.0	5.2	4.7			
Baglung	ha	100	64	7	12	150	135	12		5	17	33			
	mt	1566	1286	89	237	2370	1418	114		40	153	287			
	m/h	15.7	20.1	12.7	19.8	15.8	10.5	9.5		8.0	9.0	8.7			
Gulmi	ha	115	107	6	89	49	50	3	1	1	211	29			
	mt	1109	1249	37	918	515	395	15	2	5	507	86			
	m/h	9.6	11.7	6.2	10.3	10.5	7.9	6.0	3.0	5.0	2.4	3.0			
Argha khanchi	ha	184	246		33	147	210	15	1		45		45	30	20
	mt	2860	3775		385	2499	2658	130	5		315		392	330	240
	m/h	15.5	15.3		11.7	17.0	12.7	8.7	5.0		7.0		8.7	11.0	12.0
W HILLS	ha	2200	4753	62	1237	1733	1743	136	12	40	482	190	885	95	134
	mt	27850	72266	590	18954	23280	18037	1101	90	290	2547	1200	9419	910	1214
	m/h	12.7	15.2	9.5	15.3	13.4	10.3	8.1	7.8	7.2	5.3	6.3	10.6	9.6	9.1
Nawal parasi	ha	645	535	27	245	807	378	44				110			
	mt	9560	8563	171	4325	8350	2835	291				830			
	m/h	14.8	16.0	6.3	17.7	10.3	7.5	6.6				7.5			
Rupandehi	ha	908	751	3	422	204	45	30			55	50	38		
	mt	19159	16850	33	10677	4896	1058	705			1045	425	502		
	m/h	21.1	22.4	11.0	25.3	24.0	23.5	23.5			19.0	8.5	13.2		
Kapilbastu	ha	315	310	10	295	325	65	25	15	10	120		10	15	
	mt	6000	6200	40	6000	4750	1250	220	75	30	675		35	55	
	m/h	19.0	20.0	4.0	20.3	14.6	19.2	8.8	5.0	3.0	5.6		3.5	3.7	
W_TERAI	ha	1868	1596	40	962	1336	488	99	15	10	175	160	48	15	0

	mt	34719	31613	244	21002	17996	5143	1216	75	30	1720	1255	537	55	0	
	m/h	18.6	19.8	6.1	21.8	13.5	10.5	12.3	5.0	3.0	9.8	7.8	11.2	3.7		
W. REGION	ha	4123	6431	111	2210	3124	2292	259	37	51	662	475	936	112	134	
	mt	63247	105034	950	40039	42198	23871	2682	265	323	4279	2505	9962	969	1214	
	m/h	15.3	16.3	8.6	18.1	13.5	10.4	10.3	7.3	6.3	6.5	5.3	10.6	8.7	9.1	
Dolpa	ha	20	15	4	15	25	20	5	2	1	1					
	mt	215	165	32	194	357	243	50	24	3	3					
	m/h	10.8	11.0	8.0	12.9	14.3	12.1	10.0	12.0	3.0	3.0					
Mugu	ha	75	45	4	30	22	25	12	5		5			131		
	mt	525	360	11	180	240	108	90	56		8			655		
	m/h	7.0	8.0	2.8	6.0	10.9	4.3	7.5	11.2		1.6			5.0		
Humla	ha	17	14		3	13	12	2	11		2			10		
	mt	153	140		15	124	90	12	99		11			60		
	m/h	9.0	10.0		5.0	9.5	7.5	6.0	9.0		5.5			6.0		
Jumla	ha	50	55		35		135	9			25					
	mt	250	275		290		405	27			50					
	m/h	5.0	5.0		8.3		3.0	3.0			2.0					
Kalikot	ha	21	23			26	24				7	39				
	mt	210	253			312	120				56	273				
	m/h	10.0	11.0			12.0	5.0				8.0	7.0				
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha	183	152	8	83	86	216	28	18	1	40	39	0	141	0	
	mt	1353	1193	43	679	1033	966	179	179	3	128	273	0	715	0	
	m/h	7.4	7.8	5.4	8.2	12.0	4.5	6.4	9.9	3.0	3.2	7.0		5.1		
Rukum	ha	200	155		75	270	260	15			42		32		3	
	mt	2840	2201		765	3906	3202	135			173		190		42	
	m/h	14.2	14.2		10.2	14.5	12.3	9.0			4.1		5.9		14.0	
Rolpa	ha	118	141	32	70	75	41	12	5	4	44	27	155	6	16	
	mt	1543	1870	224	700	825	432	80	50	13	42	56	1318	16	38	
	m/h	13.1	13.3	7.0	10.0	11.0	10.5	6.7	10.0	3.3	1.0	2.1	8.5	2.7	2.4	
Pyuthan	ha	156	126	1	67	162	38	3	3	1	13	1	33	20		
	mt	1821	1701	9	637	2450	238	15	45	1	79	2	350	115		
	m/h	11.7	13.5	9.0	9.5	15.1	6.3	5.0	15.0	1.2	6.1	1.5	10.6	5.8		
Salyan	ha	115	105	20	125	105	107	55	10	30	52	81				
	mt	1323	1526	215	1687	1450	1350	605	123	339	49	750				
	m/h	11.5	14.5	10.8	13.5	13.8	12.6	11.0	12.3	11.3	0.9	9.3				
Jajarkot	ha	40	38	3	36	60	61	2	2	2	12	48	11	1		
	mt	468	494	3	300	720	610	12	15	13	73	38	55	4		
	m/h	11.7	13.0	0.8	8.3	12.0	10.0	6.0	10.0	6.3	6.1	0.8	5.0	4.0		
Dailekh	ha	292	258		154	329	91					321				
	mt	4005	3925		2037	4245	1095					1327				
	m/h	13.7	15.2		13.3	12.9	12.0					4.1				
Districts	**Area**	**Cauli-**	**Cabbage**	**Bro**	**Tomato**	**Radish**	**Broad**	**Carrot**	**Turnip**	**Capsi**	**Peas**	**French**	**French**	**French**	**French**	
	Prod.	**flower**		**ccoli**			**Mustard**			**cum**		**Beans**	**Beans - Pole**	**Beans - Bush**	**Beans - Sword**	
	Yield						**Leaf**									
Surkhet	ha	136	146	5	139	105	101	8	5	32	53	43				
	mt	2326	2226	39	2925	1514	1548	74	45	336	629	495				
	m/h	17.1	15.2	8.6	21.0	14.4	15.4	9.8	9.0	10.5	11.9	11.6				
MW. HILLS	ha	1057	969	61	666	1106	699	95	25	69	216	521	231	27	19	
	mt	14326	13943	489	9051	15110	8475	921	278	702	1044	2668	1913	135	80	
	m/h	13.6	14.4	8.1	13.6	13.7	12.1	9.7	11.3	10.2	4.8	5.1	8.3	5.0	4.2	
Dang	ha	330	385		812	170	125	25		14	49	110				

	mt	3862	6593		11110	1800	975	253		105	217	451				
	m/h	11.7	17.1		13.7	10.6	7.8	10.1		7.5	4.4	4.1				
Banke	ha	500	400	2	535	550	461	100	10	4	250				85	
	mt	7500	5600	20	4815	8800	6454	1000	50	20	2500				425	
	m/h	15.0	14.0	10.0	9.0	16.0	14.0	10.0	5.0	5.0	10.0				5.0	
Bardiya	ha	630	550	5	275	310	150	40	5	2	45		45	45	30	
	mt	15750	13383	100	7838	8370	1650	520	50	22	635		235	158	180	
	m/h	25.0	24.3	20.0	28.5	27.0	11.0	13.0	10.0	11.0	14.1		5.2	3.5	6.0	
MW. TERAI	ha	1460	1335	7	1622	1030	736	165	15	20	344	110	45	130	30	
	mt	27112	25575	120	23763	18970	9079	1773	100	147	3351	451	235	583	180	
	m/h	18.6	19.2	17.1	14.7	18.4	12.3	10.7	6.7	7.4	9.7	4.1	5.2	4.5	6.0	
MW. REGION	ha	2700	2456	76	2371	2222	1651	288	58	90	600	670	276	298	49	
	mt	42791	40711	652	33493	35112	18519	2872	557	852	4524	3392	2148	1433	260	
	m/h	15.8	16.6	8.6	14.1	15.8	11.2	10.0	9.7	9.5	7.5	5.1	7.8	4.8	5.3	
Bajura	ha	52	45	15	31	50	102	20					20		5	
	mt	585	450	141	369	450	714	120					200		50	
	m/h	11.3	10.0	9.4	11.9	9.0	7.0	6.0					10.0		10.0	
Bajhang	ha	44	23	1	55	67	37	7	72	7	5	9				
	mt	169	138	5	395	469	259	20	648	14	10	30				
	m/h	3.8	6.0	5.0	7.2	7.0	7.0	2.9	9.0	2.0	2.0	3.3				
Darchula	ha	80	105	1	30	125	50	4	5	6	10		16		11	
	mt	1060	1854	5	498	1388	658	44	57	95	106		216		150	
	m/h	13.3	17.7	10.0	16.6	11.1	13.2	11.0	11.4	15.8	10.6		13.5		13.6	
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha	176	173	17	116	242	189	31	77	13	15	9	36	0	16	
	mt	1814	2442	151	1262	2307	1631	184	705	109	116	30	416	0	200	
	m/h	10.3	14.1	9.2	10.9	9.5	8.6	5.9	9.2	8.4	7.7	3.3	11.6		12.5	
Achham	ha	44	40		31	80	32	6		6	1		85			
	mt	800	630		600	1860	450	62		40	2		610			
	m/h	18.2	15.8		19.4	23.3	14.1	11.3		6.7	1.8		7.2			
Doti	ha	75	65	1	104	125	30	2	2	25	20		40	5	3	
	mt	1170	870	6	1593	2340	250	20	20	249	320		560	80	36	
	m/h	15.6	13.4	6.0	15.3	18.7	8.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	16.0		14.0	16.0	12.0	
Baitadi	ha	102	112	50	120	55	110	50	5	45	25	1	15	25	18	
	mt	1326	1450	600	1253	660	1120	450	75	315	250	10	102	130	96	
	m/h	13.0	12.9	12.0	10.4	12.0	10.2	9.0	15.0	7.0	10.0	10.0	6.8	5.2	5.3	
Dadeldhura	ha	105	100		100	161	75			50	80		65			
	mt	1200	1300		1200	1155	500			200	180		75			
	m/h	11.4	13.0		12.0	7.2	6.7			4.0	2.3		1.2			
FW. HILLS	ha	326	317	51	355	421	247	58	7	126	126	1	205	30	21	
	mt	4496	4250	606	4646	6015	2320	532	95	804	752	10	1347	210	132	
	m/h	13.8	13.4	11.9	13.1	14.3	9.4	9.3	13.6	6.4	6.0	10.0	6.6	7.0	6.3	
Kailali	ha	555	585	15	460	358	270	30		41	275		45	152	20	
	mt	7881	10235	68	9200	5692	2430	300		125	2393		342	334	170	
	m/h	14.2	17.5	4.5	20.0	15.9	9.0	10.0		3.0	8.7		7.6	2.2	8.5	
Kanchanpur	ha	256	351		120	372	51	2		2	20		15	8		
	mt	4000	6674		1452	5580	663	16		10	120		150	48		
	m/h	15.6	19.0		12.1	15.0	13.0	8.0		5.0	6.0		10.0	6.0		
FW. TERAI	ha	811	936	15	580	730	321	32	0	43	295	0	60	160	20	
	mt	11881	16909	68	10652	11272	3093	316	0	135	2513	0	492	382	170	
	m/h	14.6	18.1	4.5	18.4	15.4	9.6	9.9		3.1	8.5		8.2	2.4	8.5	
FW. REGION	ha	1313	1426	83	1051	1393	757	121	84	182	436	10	301	190	57	
	mt	18191	23601	825	16560	19594	7044	1032	800	1048	3380	40	2255	592	502	
	m/h	13.9	16.6	10.0	15.8	14.1	9.3	8.6	9.5	5.8	7.8	4.0	7.5	3.1	8.8	
NEPAL	ha	33198	28744	619	16702	18134	11108	2612	381	1098	6175	2755	4295	1457	747	
	mt	476198	446750	5788	259189	260659	133214	28725	3822	9846	58866	20017	43486	11170	9520	

	m/h	14.3	15.5	9.4	15.5	14.4	12.0	11.0	10.0	9.0	9.5	7.3	10.1	7.7	12.7

Districts	**Area Prod. Yield**	**Broad Beans**	**Aspa ragus Beans**	**Cowpea**	**Other Legumes**	**Aspa-ragus**	**Tree tomato**	**Chilli Akabare**	**Chilli**	**Okra**	**Brinjal**	**Onion**	**Cucumber**	**Pumpkin**	**Squash**
Taplejung	ha		3	5	25		2	7	28	16	12	12	30	40	4
	mt		28	34	175		11	60	162	150	96	120	330	300	28
	m/h		9.3	6.8	7.0		5.5	8.6	5.8	9.4	8.0	10.0	11.0	7.5	7.0
Sankhuwa sabha	ha	4	8	6	9		1	9	147	67	7	69	9	63	12
	mt	29	52	39	45		5	46	3528	881	41	785	65	757	61
	m/h	7.3	6.5	6.5	5.0		5.0	5.1	24.0	13.1	5.9	11.4	7.2	12.0	5.1
Solu khumbu	ha			5	12		5	3	11	2	3	13	30	57	1
	mt			25	53		17	13	100	8	36	260	432	900	24
	m/h			5.0	4.4		3.4	5.0	9.5	4.3	12.0	20.0	14.4	15.8	18.1
E. MOUNTAIN	ha	4	11	16	46	0	8	19	186	85	22	94	69	160	17
	mt	29	80	98	273	0	33	119	3790	1039	173	1165	827	1957	113
	m/h	7.3	7.3	6.1	5.9		4.1	6.4	20.4	12.3	7.9	12.4	12.0	12.2	6.5
Panchthar	ha	39	46	28			10	38	35	32	26	22	57	32	3
	mt	247	250	300			69	286	246	162	153	330	840	547	15
	m/h	6.4	5.5	10.6			7.0	7.5	7.0	5.0	6.0	15.0	14.9	17.0	5.0
Illam	ha		136					155				100	72		
	mt		1021					1052				1400	792		
	m/h		7.5					6.8				14.0	11.0		
Terhathum	ha	10		24					16	15	18	8		170	10
	mt	90		300					65	122	185	116		2440	200
	m/h	9.0		12.5					4.1	8.1	10.3	14.5		14.4	20.0
Dhankuta	ha	5		45	389		5	35	45	22	15	50	62	52	3
	mt	20		338	3469		15	175	339	110	165	750	780	728	36
	m/h	4.0		7.5	8.9		3.0	5.0	7.5	5.0	11.0	15.0	12.6	14.0	12.0
Bhojpur	ha	5	10	20	60		3	12	6	8	30	30	5	50	25
	mt	20	30	80	240		20	48	36	80	300	210	50	250	175
	m/h	4.0	3.0	4.0	4.0		6.7	4.0	6.0	10.0	10.0	7.0	10.0	5.0	7.0
Khotang	ha	100	225	200	15		50	150	240	270	170	600	175	570	75
	mt	600	1575	1400	1050		500	450	720	1350	1700	6900	2775	8550	900
	m/h	6.0	7.0	7.0	70.0		10.0	3.0	3.0	5.0	10.0	11.5	15.9	15.0	12.0
Okhal dhunga	ha	3	3	15				12	22	3	25	60	17	22	3
	mt	30	24	105				48	99	23	250	990	243	440	30
	m/h	10.0	8.0	7.0				4.0	4.5	7.5	10.0	16.5	14.3	20.0	10.0
Udayapur	ha	2	12					3	50	85	35	95	55	70	10
	mt	30	120					16	169	850	420	1710	990	1757	190
	m/h	15.0	10.0					5.3	3.4	10.0	12.0	18.0	18.0	25.1	19.0
E. HILLS	ha	164	432	332	464	0	68	405	414	435	319	965	443	966	129
	mt	1037	3020	2523	4759	0	604	2075	1674	2696	3173	12406	6470	14712	1546
	m/h	6.3	7.0	7.6	10.3		8.9	5.1	4.0	6.2	10.0	12.9	14.6	15.2	12.0
Jhapa	ha		77	40					250	560	480	180	169	250	
	mt		539	210					4500	7840	6240	270	2873	450	

	m/h		7.0	5.3					18.0	14.0	13.0	1.5	17.0	1.8		
Morang	ha	2	20	5	275	12		11	1260	300	300	780	125	105	102	
	mt	16	300	100	3300	60		88	13700	4198	6231	9360	1600	2100	1020	
	m/h	8.0	15.0	20.0	12.0	5.0		8.0	10.9	14.0	20.8	12.0	12.8	20.0	10.0	
Sunsari	ha	15	10		35	2			115	590	410	215	435	70	15	
	mt	90	50		205	20			1265	5930	5900	3032	5283	1260	85	
	m/h	6.0	5.0		5.9	10.0			11.0	10.1	14.4	14.1	12.1	18.0	5.7	
Saptari	ha			470					55	415	1025	5355	290	355	5	
	mt			4582					195	4822	10557	77648	4161	4260	14	
	m/h			9.7					3.5	11.6	10.3	14.5	14.3	12.0	2.8	
Siraha	ha		110						56	185	200	1000	80	125		
	mt		660						252	2220	2660	16700	880	1100		
	m/h		6.0						4.5	12.0	13.3	16.7	11.0	8.8		
E. TERAI	ha	17	217	515	310	14	0	11	1736	2050	2415	7530	1099	905	122	
	mt	106	1549	4892	3505	80	0	88	19912	25010	31588	107009	14797	9170	1119	
	m/h	6.2	7.1	9.5	11.3	5.7		8.0	11.5	12.2	13.1	14.2	13.5	10.1	9.2	
E. REGION	ha	185	660	863	820	14	76	435	2336	2570	2756	8589	1611	2031	268	
	mt	1172	4649	7513	8537	80	637	2281	25376	28745	34934	120580	22094	25839	2778	
	m/h	6.3	7.0	8.7	10.4	5.7	8.4	5.2	10.9	11.2	12.7	14.0	13.7	12.7	10.4	
Dolakha	ha	36	18	62			5	10	19	23	23	61	65	63	10	
	mt	270	150	409			10	91	170	230	230	605	640	656	100	
	m/h	7.5	8.3	6.6			2.0	9.1	8.9	10.0	10.0	9.9	9.8	10.4	10.0	
Sindhupalchok	ha	11	18	13					26	58	56	143	155	144		
	mt	38	35	27					55	592	330	516	1980	710		
	m/h	3.5	1.9	2.1					2.1	10.2	5.9	3.6	12.8	4.9		
Rasuwa	ha		4						19	11	8	29	32	3	2	
	mt		30						69	71	83	276	342	12	13	
	m/h		8.6						3.6	6.8	10.4	9.5	10.7	3.8	6.5	
C. MOUNTAIN	ha	47	40	75	0	0	5	10	64	92	87	233	252	210	12	
	mt	308	215	436	0	0	10	91	294	893	643	1397	2962	1378	113	
	m/h	6.6	5.4	5.8			2.0	9.1	4.6	9.8	7.4	6.0	11.8	6.6	9.4	
Districts	**Area**	**Broad**	**Aspa**	**Cowpea**	**Other**	**Aspa-**	**Tree**	**Chilli**	**Chilli**	**Okra**	**Brinjal**	**Onion**	**Cucumber**	**Pumpkin**	**Squash**	
	Prod.	**Beans**	**ragus**		**Legumes**	**ragus**	**tomato**	**Akabare**								
	Yield		**Beans**													
Rame chhap	ha	4	13	21			3	10	101	8	15	32	27	57	18	
	mt	31	157	181			15	82	2500	99	155	315	321	780	250	
	m/h	7.8	12.1	8.6			5.0	8.2	24.8	12.4	10.3	9.8	11.9	13.7	13.9	
Sindhuli	ha			70					35	109	45	130	48	10	3	
	mt			420					123	763	360	1235	480	150	30	
	m/h			6.0					3.5	7.0	8.0	9.5	10.0	15.0	10.0	
Kavre	ha	37	20	15	5	30	20	15	270	157	155	305	280	350	200	
	mt	814	370	285	92	205	317	270	285	2434	2387	4727	6020	5425	3580	
	m/h	22.0	18.5	19.0	18.4	6.8	15.9	18.0	1.1	15.5	15.4	15.5	21.5	15.5	17.9	
Bhaktapur	ha			10		27					45	115	169	428		
	mt			180		108					894	1783	3469	6840		
	m/h			18.0		4.0					20.0	15.5	20.5	16.0		
Lalitpur	ha	3	20	39	26	11	4	2	36	15	133	95	200	75	65	
	mt	30	222	390	208	105	25	10	385	135	1452	1259	7000	1125	775	
	m/h	10.0	11.0	10.0	8.0	10.0	7.0	5.0	10.7	9.0	11.0	13.2	35.0	15.0	11.9	
Kathmandu	ha	40		25		8	8		25	10	15	35	198	80	20	

	mt	420		350		80	64		325	128	207	567	4895	1598	300
	m/h	10.5		14.0		10.0	8.0		13.0	12.8	13.8	16.2	24.7	20.0	15.0
Nuwakot	ha	17	52	66		7		5	50	89	42	70	114	112	22
	mt	168	630	627		23		13	944	1113	508	798	2054	1456	320
	m/h	9.9	12.1	9.5		3.5		2.6	18.9	12.5	12.1	11.4	18.0	13.0	14.5
Dhading	ha	32	69	25						170	256	167	418	90	83
	mt	290	483	98						1392	1798	1587	5643	1250	851
	m/h	9.1	7.0	3.9						8.2	7.0	9.5	13.5	13.9	10.3
Makawan pur	ha								93	65	38	50	43		10
	mt								865	1307	664	850	564		90
	m/h								9.3	20.1	17.3	17.0	13.0		9.0
C. HILLS	ha	133	174	271	31	82	35	32	610	623	744	999	1498	1202	421
	mt	1753	1862	2531	300	521	421	375	5426	7371	8425	13120	30446	18624	6196
	m/h	13.2	10.7	9.3	9.7	6.4	12.2	11.7	8.9	11.8	11.3	13.1	20.3	15.5	14.7
Dhanusha	ha	30	130	162					32	812	555	755	160	170	
	mt	121	497	912					346	6710	8495	12615	1455	2467	
	m/h	4.0	3.8	5.6					10.8	8.3	15.3	16.7	9.1	14.5	
Mohattari	ha	12	15						370	275	540	300	40	210	
	mt	48	120						2512	3320	8360	2998	562	2150	
	m/h	4.0	8.0						6.8	12.1	15.5	10.0	14.1	10.2	
Sarlahi	ha				212				124	246	1470	767			
	mt				1696				1612	1722	16170	8412			
	m/h				8.0				13.0	7.0	11.0	11.0			
Rautahat	ha	150	50	30		4			1000	1000	900	900	700	200	
	mt	1200	400	240		12			2000	9500	9000	9000	5600	4400	
	m/h	8.0	8.0	8.0		3.0			2.0	9.5	10.0	10.0	8.0	22.0	
Bara	ha	7	950	100					200	775	385	2110	450	50	5
	mt	45	15485	1670					2400	12100	7800	25600	6850	910	60
	m/h	6.4	16.3	16.7					12.0	15.6	20.3	12.1	15.2	18.2	12.0
Parsa	ha	5	10	80	5				52	165	165	175	80	35	
	mt	150	180	1450	50				1395	2850	3465	2425	1200	829	
	m/h	30.0	18.0	18.1	10.0				26.8	17.3	21.0	13.9	15.0	23.7	
Chitwan	ha	28	254	157						278	253		227	165	83
	mt	352	3429	1780						4215	3998		3258	2569	1145
	m/h	12.6	13.5	11.3						15.2	15.8		14.4	15.6	13.8
C. TERAI	ha	232	1409	529	217	4	0	0	1778	3551	4268	5007	1657	830	88
	mt	1916	20111	6052	1746	12	0	0	10265	40417	57288	61050	18925	13325	1205
	m/h	8.3	14.3	11.4	8.0	3.0			5.8	11.4	13.4	12.2	11.4	16.1	13.7
C. REGION	ha	412	1623	875	248	86	40	42	2452	4266	5099	6239	3407	2242	521
	mt	3977	22188	9019	2046	533	431	466	15985	48681	66356	75567	52333	33327	7514
	m/h	9.7	13.7	10.3	8.3	6.2	10.9	11.1	6.5	11.4	13.0	12.1	15.4	14.9	14.4
Manang	ha	1					1		1			10	2	5	3
	mt	4					4		3			105	16	55	45
	m/h	8.0					4.0		6.0			10.5	8.0	11.0	18.0
Mustang	ha											3	2	3	3
	mt											10	16	38	36
	m/h											3.3	8.0	12.7	12.0
W. MOUNTAIN	ha	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	13	4	8	6
	mt	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	115	32	93	81
	m/h	8.0					4.0		6.0			8.8	8.0	11.6	14.7
Gorkha	ha			73					40	33	29	87	75	40	3
	mt			730					800	248	285	870	900	400	30
	m/h			10.0					20.0	7.5	10.0	10.0	12.0	10.0	12.0
Lamjung	ha	20		10	100	1		2	67	65	40	100	100	60	30

	mt	230		20	1068	1		2	576	457	344	700	800	720	258
	m/h	11.5		2.0	10.7	0.5		1.0	8.6	7.0	8.6	7.0	8.0	12.0	8.6
Tanahu	ha	5	30	30		6		4	60	60	50	111	80	120	30
	mt	30	36	150		30		24	360	300	500	1332	480	1200	300
	m/h	6.0	1.2	5.0		5.0		6.0	6.0	5.0	10.0	12.0	6.0	10.0	10.0
Kaski	ha	2	2	150		2			56	82	120	78	95	35	4
	mt	18	26	1950		16			728	984	1800	578	1520	700	60
	m/h	9.0	13.0	13.0		8.0			13.0	12.0	15.0	7.5	16.0	20.0	15.0
Districts	**Area**	**Broad**	**Aspa**	**Cowpea**	**Other**	**Aspa-**	**Tree**	**Chilli**	**Chilli**	**Okra**	**Brinjal**	**Onion**	**Cucumber**	**Pumpkin**	**Squash**
	Prod.	**Beans**	**ragus**		**Legumes**	**ragus**	**tomato**	**Akabare**							
	Yield		**Beans**												
Parbat	ha			24					4	19	15	44	32	16	3
	mt			225					8	280	225	559	402	208	52
	m/h			9.4					2.2	14.7	15.0	12.7	12.5	13.3	15.2
Syangja	ha	26	43	150		3		10	64	90	80	105	168	77	50
	mt	107	170	950		5		98	512	540	760	1197	1764	720	675
	m/h	4.1	4.0	6.3		1.7		9.8	8.0	6.0	9.5	11.4	10.5	9.4	13.5
Palpa	ha								40	15	35	40	50	130	
	mt								352	140	308	532	640	1339	
	m/h								8.8	9.3	8.8	13.3	12.8	10.3	
Myagdi	ha			22						13	17	14	57	21	
	mt			154						139	173	185	593	302	
	m/h			6.9						10.5	10.0	13.0	10.5	14.2	
Baglung	ha			7					9	33	36	22	52	12	11
	mt			61					99	347	555	220	806	96	117
	m/h			8.7					11.0	10.5	15.4	10.0	15.5	8.0	10.6
Gulmi	ha	6	4	67		1	1	1	24	10	11	25	33	21	7
	mt	9	9	171		2	2	2	88	83	68	176	294	177	48
	m/h	1.6	2.3	2.6		2.0	4.0	2.0	3.7	8.3	6.2	7.0	8.9	8.4	6.9
Argha khanchi	ha	10	18	75				2	29	40	21	170	55	86	4
	mt	110	180	638				8	120	400	376	2150	924	1118	48
	m/h	11.0	10.0	8.5				4.0	4.2	10.0	17.9	12.6	16.8	13.0	12.0
W HILLS	ha	69	97	608	100	13	1	19	393	460	454	796	797	618	142
	mt	504	421	5048	1068	54	2	134	3644	3917	5394	8499	9123	6980	1588
	m/h	7.4	4.3	8.3	10.7	4.1	4.0	7.1	9.3	8.5	11.9	10.7	11.5	11.3	11.2
Nawal parasi	ha		143							184	136	160	280	240	
	mt		1049							1933	1263	1720	4415	4208	
	m/h		7.3							10.5	9.3	10.8	15.8	17.5	
Rupandehi	ha	6	15	25					77	40	98	585	100		60
	mt	78	225	405					431	340	1421	13627	1950		1120
	m/h	13.0	15.0	16.2					5.6	8.5	14.5	23.3	19.5		18.7
Kapilbastu	ha	15	45	160	40				115	160	190	500	100	45	12
	mt	80	310	1400	220				350	3500	4800	7550	2150	850	210
	m/h	5.3	6.9	8.8	5.5				3.0	21.9	25.3	15.1	21.5	18.9	17.5
W. TERAI	ha	21	203	185	40	0	0	0	192	384	424	1245	480	285	72
	mt	158	1584	1805	220	0	0	0	781	5773	7484	22897	8515	5058	1330
	m/h	7.5	7.8	9.8	5.5				4.1	15.0	17.7	18.4	17.7	17.7	18.5
W. REGION	ha	90	300	793	140	13	2	19	585	844	878	2054	1281	911	219
	mt	666	2005	6853	1288	54	6	134	4428	9690	12878	31511	17670	12131	2999
	m/h	7.4	6.7	8.6	9.2	4.1	4.0	7.1	7.6	11.5	14.7	15.3	13.8	13.3	13.7

Dolpa	ha				5		0		15		5	10	15	25	10
	mt				25		0		105		40	97	90	250	100
	m/h				5.0		9.7		7.0		8.0	9.7	6.0	10.0	10.0
Mugu	ha								60	6	19	25	23	24	8
	mt								396	48	190	200	230	360	88
	m/h								6.6	8.0	10.0	8.0	10.0	15.0	11.0
Humla	ha								5		3	15	6	13	1
	mt								15		18	104	48	125	8
	m/h								3.0		6.0	6.9	8.0	10.0	8.0
Jumla	ha											35			
	mt											175			
	m/h											5.0			
Kalikot	ha			10					13	5	11	11	19	12	4
	mt			70					65	35	110	99	266	168	32
	m/h			7.0					5.0	7.0	10.0	9.0	14.0	14.0	8.0
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	93	11	38	96	63	74	23
	mt	0	0	70	25	0	0	0	581	83	358	675	634	903	228
	m/h			7.0	5.0		9.7		6.2	7.5	9.4	7.0	10.1	12.3	9.9
Rukum	ha		6	29					25	30	75	150	32	35	145
	mt		63	145					187	265	733	1623	360	375	1581
	m/h		10.5	5.0					7.5	8.8	9.8	10.8	11.3	10.7	10.9
Rolpa	ha	10	5	5	10	1		1	35	6	7	70	13	4	3
	mt	45	55	24	55	1		8	245	37	46	650	132	65	27
	m/h	4.5	11.0	4.8	5.5	1.0		9.0	7.0	6.7	6.6	9.3	10.0	15.0	9.0
Pyuthan	ha	6	16	40		0	0		18	36	36	55	32	30	21
	mt	34	85	153		0	0		72	220	120	496	460	310	180
	m/h	5.7	5.3	3.8		1.0	2.0		4.0	6.1	3.3	9.0	14.4	10.3	8.6
Salyan	ha			110					51	85	86	150	115	100	52
	mt			1205					640	920	925	670	1552	1150	590
	m/h			11.0					12.5	10.8	10.8	4.5	13.5	11.5	11.3
Jajarkot	ha	2	14	20					2	10	19	35	32	20	5
	mt	10	56	12					16	70	152	297	400	320	55
	m/h	6.7	4.0	0.6					8.0	7.0	8.0	8.5	12.5	16.0	11.0
Dailekh	ha			188						65	87	93	186	134	
	mt			1974						625	1057	1477	2052	1625	
	m/h			10.5						9.6	12.1	15.9	11.0	12.1	

Districts	**Area**	**Broad**	**Aspa**	**Cowpea**	**Other**	**Aspa-**	**Tree**	**Chilli**	**Chilli**	**Okra**	**Brinjal**	**Onion**	**Cucumber**	**Pumpkin**	**Squash**
	Prod.	**Beans**	**ragus**		**Legumes**	**ragus**	**tomato**	**Akabare**							
	Yield		**Beans**												
Surkhet	ha								32				190	74	73
	mt								336				3152	1152	1130
	m/h								10.5				16.6	15.6	15.5
MW. HILLS	ha	18	41	392	10	1	0	1	163	232	310	553	600	397	299
	mt	89	259	3513	55	1	0	8	1496	2137	3033	5213	8108	4997	3563
	m/h	5.1	6.3	9.0	5.5	1.0	2.0	9.0	9.2	9.2	9.8	9.4	13.5	12.6	11.9
Dang	ha			110					74	250	147	90	185	13	5
	mt			810					592	3355	1450	1320	3900	165	52
	m/h			7.4					8.0	13.4	9.9	14.7	21.1	13.2	10.4
Banke	ha	5	100	120	40				382	485	210	640	200	265	
	mt	25	500	960	200				3820	2520	1680	7680	2400	2650	
	m/h	5.0	5.0	8.0	5.0				10.0	5.2	8.0	12.0	12.0	10.0	
Bardiya	ha	13	30	100					130	260	100	215	310	25	45
	mt	52	89	334					849	3380	1600	1802	6510	436	689

	m/h	4.0	3.0	3.3					6.5	13.0	16.0	8.4	21.0	17.4	15.3
MW. TERAI	ha	18	130	330	40	0	0	0	586	995	457	945	695	303	50
	mt	77	589	2104	200	0	0	0	5261	9255	4730	10802	12810	3251	741
	m/h	4.3	4.5	6.4	5.0				9.0	9.3	10.4	11.4	18.4	10.7	14.8
MW. REGION	ha	36	171	732	55	1	0	1	842	1238	805	1594	1358	773	372
	mt	166	848	5687	280	1	0	8	7338	11475	8121	16690	21552	9150	4532
	m/h	4.7	5.0	7.8	5.1	1.0	2.4	9.0	8.7	9.3	10.1	10.5	15.9	11.8	12.2
Bajura	ha		40	2					40	5	11	37	16	11	
	mt		380	18					280	45	99	333	150	165	
	m/h		9.5	9.0					7.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.4	15.0	
Bajhang	ha	6	3	3	7			2	156	9	18	113	27	17	7
	mt	18	9	9	11			4	263	68	126	169	108	133	59
	m/h	3.0	3.0	3.0	1.6			2.0	1.7	8.0	7.0	1.5	4.0	7.8	8.4
Darchula	ha	2		11			1		65	44	20	60	50	37	25
	mt	16		121			8		98	650	290	832	775	592	450
	m/h	10.7		11.0			10.0		1.5	14.8	14.5	13.9	15.5	16.0	18.0
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha	8	43	16	7	0	1	2	261	58	49	210	93	65	32
	mt	34	389	148	11	0	8	4	641	763	515	1334	1033	890	509
	m/h	4.5	9.0	9.3	1.6		10.0	2.0	2.5	13.3	10.5	6.4	11.1	13.7	15.9
Achham	ha		1							3	28	24	27	23	
	mt		2							40	370	440	585	440	
	m/h		1.8							13.3	13.5	18.7	21.7	19.1	
Doti	ha	2	130	1	40		1	1	130	40	40	90	5	20	2
	mt	4	1300	1	480		2	1	1340	381	675	904	140	258	20
	m/h	2.2	10.0	0.8	12.0		4.0	1.0	10.3	9.5	16.9	10.0	28.0	12.9	10.0
Baitadi	ha	2	5	5	20		1	22	50	25	60	115	25	10	24
	mt	18	10	11	120		6	132	350	150	495	1330	250	120	375
	m/h	9.0	2.0	2.2	6.0		6.0	6.0	7.0	6.0	8.3	11.6	10.0	12.0	15.6
Dadeldhura	ha		22					1	25	25	50	110	70	16	15
	mt		100					1	100	150	250	1000	375	100	63
	m/h		4.5					1.9	4.0	6.0	5.0	9.1	5.4	6.3	4.2
FW. HILLS	ha	4	158	6	60	0	2	24	205	93	178	339	127	69	41
	mt	22	1412	12	600	0	8	134	1790	721	1790	3674	1350	918	458
	m/h	5.6	8.9	2.0	10.0		5.3	5.7	8.7	7.8	10.1	10.9	10.6	13.3	11.2
Kailali	ha	55	140	235	15				425	285	310	605	400	300	52
	mt	412	725	611	90				6640	3420	4867	9680	5623	5400	625
	m/h	7.5	5.2	2.6	6.0				15.6	12.0	15.7	16.0	14.1	18.0	12.0
Kanchanpur	ha	15	8						480	202	81	450	222	203	2
	mt	120	40						2417	2383	1339	4500	3219	2760	24
	m/h	8.0	5.0						5.0	11.8	16.5	10.0	14.5	13.6	12.0
FW. TERAI	ha	70	148	235	15	0	0	0	905	487	391	1055	622	503	54
	mt	532	765	611	90	0	0	0	9057	5803	6206	14180	8842	8160	649
	m/h	7.6	5.2	2.6	6.0				10.0	11.9	15.9	13.4	14.2	16.2	12.0
FW. REGION	ha	82	349	257	82	0	2	26	1371	638	618	1604	842	637	127
	mt	588	2566	771	701	0	16	138	11488	7287	8511	19188	11225	9968	1616
	m/h	7.2	7.4	3.0	8.5		7.0	5.4	8.4	11.4	13.8	12.0	13.3	15.6	12.7
NEPAL	ha	804	3102	3521	1345	114	119	522	7586	9555	10154	20080	8498	6594	1508
	mt	6569	32256	29842	12852	668	1090	3027	64613	105878	130800	263536	124874	90415	19437
	m/h	8.2	10.4	8.5	9.6	5.8	9.1	5.8	8.5	11.1	12.9	13.1	14.7	13.7	12.9

Districts	**Area Prod.**	**Bitter Gourd**	**Pointed Gourd**	**Sponge Gourd**	**Ridge Gourd**	**Snake Gourd**	**Bottle Gourd**	**Ash Gourd**	**Balsam Gourd**	**Kakari**	**Kundru**	**Chayote**	**Water-melon**	**Other Cucurbits**	**Drum sticks**

	Yield														
Taplejung	ha	12		5	2		3	1				15		60	
	mt	92		42	17		31	7				180		590	
	m/h	7.7		8.4	8.5		10.3	7.0				12.0		9.8	
Sankhuwa sabha	ha	9		7	6	4	10	2	7			9			
	mt	62		49	42	28	72	11	53			74			
	m/h	6.9		7.0	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.0	7.6			8.2			
Solu khumbu	ha	11		3		2	1	0	21			44		5	
	mt	89		30		22	20		210			1475		60	
	m/h	8.1		10.0		11.0	40.0		10.0			33.5		12.0	
E. MOUNTAIN	ha	32	0	15	8	6	14	3	28	0	0	68	0	65	0
	mt	243	0	121	59	50	123	18	263	0	0	1729	0	650	0
	m/h	7.6		8.1	7.4	8.3	9.1	7.0	9.4			25.4		10.0	
Panchthar	ha	26		21	24	9	17	21				63			
	mt	255		200	146	80	208	378				375			
	m/h	10.0		9.4	6.0	8.9	12.0	18.0				6.0			
Illam	ha	41										165			
	mt	410										3630			
	m/h	10.0										22.0			
Terhathum	ha	2		2								109			
	mt	28		48								1660			
	m/h	14.0		24.0								15.2			
Dhankuta	ha	11		15			10		12			98		42	5
	mt	55		90			105		72			980		375	15
	m/h	5.0		6.0			10.5		6.0			10.0		8.9	3.0
Bhojpur	ha	5		10	2	2	10	3				95			
	mt	35		70	12	12	120	30				950			
	m/h	7.0		7.0	6.0	6.0	12.0	10.0				10.0			
Khotang	ha	380		51	22	4	50		5			340		130	
	mt	3800		255	35	18	500		13			6800		650	
	m/h	10.0		5.0	1.6	5.0	10.0		2.5			20.0		5.0	
Okhal dhunga	ha	6		3		10	2		5			50		5	
	mt	60		33		80	28		25			875		80	
	m/h	10.0		11.0		8.0	14.0		5.0			17.5		16.0	
Udayapur	ha	41	20	20	5	2	20					10			5
	mt	636	300	220	70	16	400					190			30
	m/h	15.5	15.0	11.0	14.0	8.0	20.0					19.0			6.0
E. HILLS	ha	512	20	122	53	27	109	24	22	0	0	930	0	177	10
	mt	5279	300	916	264	206	1361	408	110	0	0	15460	0	1105	45
	m/h	10.3	15.0	7.5	4.9	7.8	12.4	17.0	5.0			16.6		6.2	4.5
Jhapa	ha	230		121	10		180								
	mt	3910		1452	70		3240								
	m/h	17.0		12.0	7.0		18.0								
Morang	ha	220	25	250	2		25						3	30	
	mt	3569	375	4500	40		750						60	840	
	m/h	16.2	15.0	18.0	20.0		30.0						20.0	28.0	
Sunsari	ha	425	70	170		5	280	5		25			150		
	mt	5188	1260	2890		50	3525	75		250			2250		
	m/h	12.2	18.0	17.0		10.0	12.6	15.0		10.0			15.0		
Saptari	ha	205	90	430			755								
	mt	2142	1296	5418			10270								
	m/h	10.4	14.4	12.6			13.6								

Siraha	ha	105	15	65			100						55	30		
	mt	1145	135	618			870						693	150		
	m/h	10.9	9.0	9.5			8.7						12.6	5.0		
E. TERAI	ha	1185	200	1036	12	5	1340	5	0	25	0	0	208	60	0	
	mt	15954	3066	14878	110	50	18655	75	0	250	0	0	3003	990	0	
	m/h	13.5	15.3	14.4	9.2	10.0	13.9	15.0		10.0			14.4	16.5		
E. REGION	ha	1729	220	1173	73	38	1463	32	50	25	0	998	208	302	10	
	mt	21476	3366	15914	433	306	20139	501	373	250	0	17189	3003	2745	45	
	m/h	12.4	15.3	13.6	5.9	8.1	13.8	15.9	7.5	10.0		17.2	14.4	9.1	4.5	
Dolakha	ha	28		30		14	15	1	17			25				
	mt	223		330		168	193	10	102			450				
	m/h	8.0		11.0		12.0	12.9	10.0	6.0			18.0				
Sindhupalchok	ha	62		130		14	58					40				
	mt	500		940		108	480					312				
	m/h	8.1		7.2		7.7	8.3					7.8				
Rasuwa	ha	14		11			12		3			4				
	mt	101		97			121		5			49				
	m/h	7.5		8.8			10.1		1.5			12.3				
C. MOUNTAIN	ha	104	0	171	0	28	85	1	20	0	0	69	0	0	0	
	mt	824	0	1367	0	276	794	10	107	0	0	811	0	0	0	
	m/h	8.0		8.0		9.9	9.3	10.0	5.3			11.8				
Districts	**Area**	**Bitter**	**Pointed**	**Sponge**	**Ridge**	**Snake**	**Bottle**	**Ash**	**Balsam**	**Kaka**	**Kundru**	**Chayote**	**Water-**	**Other**	**Drum**	
	Prod.	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**ri**			**melon**	**Cucurbits**	**sticks**	
	Yield															
Rame chhap	ha	22	1	20		3	25	1	2			25			1	
	mt	238	1	152		7	300	3	15			256			3	
	m/h	10.8	2.0	7.6		2.3	12.0	3.0	7.5			10.2			3.0	
Sindhuli	ha	65		38			50					10				
	mt	520		228			375					55				
	m/h	8.0		6.0			7.5					5.5				
Kavre	ha	200		80	2	60	50	5	7			35		2		
	mt	4100		1640	37	1080	1100	90	105			857		35		
	m/h	20.5		20.5	18.5	18.0	22.0	18.0	15.0			24.5		17.5		
Bhaktapur	ha	67		75		18	16					10				
	mt	884		1241		271	200					180				
	m/h	13.2		16.5		15.5	12.5					18.0				
Lalitpur	ha	82		256	200	188	10		12			45				
	mt	1596		5236	3600	2350	121		72			675				
	m/h	19.5		20.5	18.0	12.5	12.1		6.1			15.0				
Kathmandu	ha	17		29			15					20				
	mt	456		562			245					730				
	m/h	26.8		19.4			16.3					36.5				
Nuwakot	ha	59		65	3	7	12									
	mt	580		776	33	76	170									
	m/h	9.8		11.9	13.0	11.7	14.2									
Dhading	ha	264		212		78	341		10							
	mt	2205		2534		667	4774		50							
	m/h	8.4		12.0		8.6	14.0		5.0							
Makawan	ha	39					40		29			21				

pur	mt	390					727		328			578				
	m/h	10.0					18.1		11.3			27.5				
C. HILLS	ha	815	1	775	205	353	559	6	60	0	0	166	0	2	1	
	mt	10969	1	12369	3670	4451	8012	93	570	0	0	3331	0	35	3	
	m/h	13.5	2.0	16.0	17.9	12.6	14.3	15.5	9.5			20.1		17.5	3.0	
Dhanusha	ha	130	265	72	12		540	12					1025		5	
	mt	1065	1840	595	62		9670	120					20500		20	
	m/h	8.2	6.9	8.3	5.2		17.9	10.0					20.0		4.0	
Mohattari	ha	60	885	50			230						200		12	
	mt	545	10325	700			4300						4750		72	
	m/h	9.1	11.7	14.0			18.7						23.8		6.0	
Sarlahi	ha		105											280		
	mt		1575											560		
	m/h		15.0											2.0		
Rautahat	ha	150	250	500	100		500	5					75	8	5	
	mt	1500	3750	7500	1500		11250	115					1650	164	250	
	m/h	10.0	15.0	15.0	15.0		22.5	23.0					22.0	20.5	50.0	
Bara	ha	480	40	400	130		425			4			20		4	
	mt	8125	652	6350	1920		6400			65			450		67	
	m/h	16.9	16.3	15.9	14.8		15.1			16.3			22.5		16.8	
Parsa	ha	350	10	350	105		250	4		5	5		10		6	
	mt	6300	220	6300	1575		4375	80		100	100		200		36	
	m/h	18.0	22.0	18.0	15.0		17.5	20.0		20.0	20.0		20.0		6.0	
Chitwan	ha	302		187		50	238									
	mt	4077		3521		675	3150									
	m/h	13.5		18.8		13.5	13.2									
C. TERAI	ha	1472	1555	1559	347	50	2183	21	0	9	5	0	1330	288	32	
	mt	21612	18362	24966	5057	675	39145	315	0	165	100	0	27550	724	445	
	m/h	14.7	11.8	16.0	14.6	13.5	17.9	15.0		18.3	20.0		20.7	2.5	13.9	
C. REGION	ha	2391	1556	2505	552	431	2827	28	80	9	5	235	1330	290	33	
	mt	33405	18363	38702	8727	5402	47951	418	676	165	100	4142	27550	759	448	
	m/h	14.0	11.8	15.4	15.8	12.5	17.0	14.9	8.5	18.3	20.0	17.6	20.7	2.6	13.6	
Manang	ha															
	mt															
	m/h															
Mustang	ha															
	mt															
	m/h															
W. MOUNTAIN	ha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	mt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	m/h															
Gorkha	ha	50		58		20	15					16				
	mt	600		522		180	210					128				
	m/h	12.0		9.0		9.0	14.0					8.0				
Lamjung	ha	65		140		8	5	5				5		200		
	mt	560		1204		25	30	40				43		1000		
	m/h	8.6		8.6		3.1	6.0	8.0				8.6		5.0		
Tanahu	ha	105		145	5	30	6	5				6				
	mt	525		917	25	150	60	25				50				
	m/h	5.0		6.3	5.0	5.0	10.0	5.0				8.3				
Kaski	ha	95		70		12	22					6				
	mt	1425		1050		144	380					120				
	m/h	15.0		15.0		12.0	17.3					20.0				

Districts	Area Prod. Yield	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	Kundru	Chayote	Water-melon	Other Cucurbits	Drum sticks
Parbat	ha	25		27		7						1			
	mt	307		331		54						9			
	m/h	12.3		12.3		7.5						12.6			
Syangja	ha	90		122	4	20	51	8			2	58		578	
	mt	784		610	34	98	593	109			23	986		6745	
	m/h	8.7		5.0	8.5	4.9	11.6	13.6			15.0	17.0		11.7	
Palpa	ha	20		35											
	mt	198		396											
	m/h	9.9		11.3											
Myagdi	ha	29		22		6									
	mt	384		280		62									
	m/h	13.5		13.0		11.3									
Baglung	ha	52		54		38	24								
	mt	416		632		516	328								
	m/h	8.0		11.7		13.6	13.7								
Gulmi	ha	14		16		5	11	1	1			19			
	mt	82		116		31	87	11	3			137			
	m/h	5.9		7.3		6.1	7.9	11.0	5.0			7.2			
Argha khanchi	ha	19		5	2	3	6					6			
	mt	247		55	30	36	108					108			
	m/h	13.0		11.0	15.0	12.0	18.0					18.0			
W HILLS	ha	564	0	693	11	149	140	19	1	0	2	117	0	778	0
	mt	5528	0	6112	89	1295	1796	185	3	0	23	1581	0	7745	0
	m/h	9.8		8.8	8.1	8.7	12.8	9.7	5.0		15.0	13.5		10.0	
Nawal parasi	ha	175		210			135								
	mt	2010		2560			2220								
	m/h	11.5		12.2			16.4								
Rupandehi	ha	105	5	66			65		2		3		4		
	mt	1680	85	1125			1059		1		39		72		
	m/h	16.0	17.0	17.0			16.3		0.6		13.0		18.0		
Kapilbastu	ha	75	35	52	52	8	50	20	2	8	18		65	10	
	mt	1200	200	300	325	50	1225	375	5	120	115		1600	95	
	m/h	16.0	5.7	5.8	6.3	6.3	24.5	18.8	2.5	15.0	6.4		24.6	9.5	
W. TERAI	ha	355	40	328	52	8	250	20	4	8	21	0	69	10	0
	mt	4890	285	3985	325	50	4504	375	6	120	154	0	1672	95	0
	m/h	13.8	7.1	12.1	6.3	6.3	18.0	18.8	1.7	15.0	7.3		24.2	9.5	
W. REGION	ha	919	40	1021	63	157	390	39	4	8	23	117	69	788	0
	mt	10418	285	10097	414	1345	6300	560	8	120	177	1581	1672	7840	0
	m/h	11.3	7.1	9.9	6.6	8.6	16.2	14.4	2.1	15.0	7.8	13.5	24.2	9.9	
Dolpa	ha	1		1											
	mt	2		3											
	m/h	4.0		5.0											
Mugu	ha	15		5		11	14								
	mt	90		50		88	140								
	m/h	6.0		10.0		8.0	10.0								
Humla	ha	2					1								
	mt	15					8								

	m/h	7.5					8.0									
Jumla	ha															
	mt															
	m/h															
Kalikot	ha	12		8	6	19	11	3	6			5				
	mt	96		80	54	171	110	30	72			60				
	m/h	8.0		10.0	9.0	9.0	10.0	10.0	12.0			12.0				
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha	30	0	14	6	30	26	3	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	
	mt	203	0	133	54	259	258	30	72	0	0	60	0	0	0	
	m/h	6.9		9.8	9.0	8.6	9.9	10.0	12.0			12.0				
Rukum	ha	25		24		26	5		10			5				
	mt	330		284		278	80		130			85				
	m/h	13.2		11.8		10.7	16.0		13.0			17.0				
Rolpa	ha	4		3	2	5	5	2	4			3		6		
	mt	33		28	11	31	43	15	12			28		21		
	m/h	8.2		11.2	7.3	6.2	8.6	7.5	3.0			11.2		3.5		
Pyuthan	ha	20		16		31	9	2	1			7				
	mt	120		96		49	68	9	1			80				
	m/h	6.0		6.0		1.6	7.6	6.0	2.0			11.4				
Salyan	ha	86		6		31	36	11	11			10				
	mt	976		80		345	470	138	132			135				
	m/h	11.3		13.3		11.1	13.1	12.6	12.0			13.5				
Jajarkot	ha	10		4		7	12	3	4			3				
	mt	73		30		35	144	38	16			16				
	m/h	7.3		7.5		5.0	12.0	12.7	4.0			5.3				
Dailekh	ha	56		29		86	55									
	mt	706		316		830	819									
	m/h	12.6		10.9		9.7	14.9									
Districts	**Area**	**Bitter**	**Pointed**	**Sponge**	**Ridge**	**Snake**	**Bottle**	**Ash**	**Balsam**	**Kaka**	**Kundru**	**Chayote**	**Water-**	**Other**	**Drum**	
	Prod.	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**Gourd**	**ri**			**melon**	**Cucurbits**	**sticks**	
	Yield															
Surkhet	ha			50			117									
	mt			715			1849									
	m/h			14.4			15.8									
MW. HILLS	ha	201	0	131	2	186	239	18	30	0	0	28	0	6	0	
	mt	2238	0	1549	11	1568	3473	200	291	0	0	344	0	21	0	
	m/h	11.1		11.8	7.3	8.4	14.5	11.4	9.9			12.5		3.5		
Dang	ha	205												110		
	mt	2600												1210		
	m/h	12.7												11.0		
Banke	ha	200		200	120	200	300	10			8		10	10		
	mt	2000		2000	1200	2000	3000	80			67		100	100		
	m/h	10.0		10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	8.0			8.4		10.0	10.0		
Bardiya	ha	250	85	60	25	40	100	5		9	10		30			
	mt	5250	1275	1200	463	720	2500	110		162	200		900			
	m/h	21.0	15.0	20.0	18.5	18.0	25.0	22.0		18.0	20.0		30.0			
MW. TERAI	ha	655	85	260	145	240	400	15	0	9	18	0	40	120	0	
	mt	9850	1275	3200	1663	2720	5500	190	0	162	267	0	1000	1310	0	
	m/h	15.0	15.0	12.3	11.5	11.3	13.8	12.7		18.0	14.8		25.0	10.9		
MW. REGION	ha	886	85	405	153	456	665	36	36	9	18	33	40	126	0	
	mt	12291	1275	4881	1728	4547	9231	420	363	162	267	404	1000	1331	0	
	m/h	13.9	15.0	12.1	11.3	10.0	13.9	11.8	10.2	18.0	14.8	12.4	25.0	10.6		
Bajura	ha	6		1			11	1								

	mt	33		7			110	9								
	m/h	6.0		7.0			10.0	9.0								
Bajhang	ha	9		2		7	7		11							
	mt	34		8		37	42		44							
	m/h	4.0		4.0		5.3	6.0		4.0							
Darchula	ha	20		16	10	8	23	6				2				
	mt	260		192	110	96	345	72				13				
	m/h	13.0		12.0	11.0	12.0	15.0	12.0				6.5				
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha	34	0	19	10	15	41	7	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	mt	327	0	207	110	133	497	81	44	0	0	13	0	0	0	
	m/h	9.6		10.9	11.0	8.9	12.1	11.6	4.0			6.5				
Achham	ha	3		20	2	1						1				
	mt	45		335	28	5						8				
	m/h	15.0		16.8	14.0	5.0						16.0				
Doti	ha	5		2	5	1	1	6	1			2				
	mt	150		3	125	26	60	72	2			20				
	m/h	30.0		1.5	25.0	26.0	60.0	12.0	1.5			10.0				
Baitadi	ha	5	2	9		25	12					7		5	1	
	mt	60	16	45		190	120					59		50	7	
	m/h	12.0	8.0	5.0		7.6	10.0					8.4		10.0	7.0	
Dadeldhura	ha	21					21		15							
	mt	45					95		75							
	m/h	2.1					4.5		5.0							
FW. HILLS	ha	34	2	31	7	27	34	6	16	0	0	10	0	5	1	
	mt	300	16	383	153	221	275	72	77	0	0	87	0	50	7	
	m/h	8.8	8.0	12.4	21.9	8.2	8.1	12.0	4.8			9.2		10.0	7.0	
Kailali	ha	265	105	225	325	40	421	12	5				155	245		
	mt	3710	1235	3150	4225	400	7114	60	25				2785	3387		
	m/h	14.0	11.8	14.0	13.0	10.0	16.9	5.0	5.0				18.0	13.8		
Kanchanpur	ha	171	323	20	20	15	202						15			
	mt	2052	3230	200	200	150	3030						120			
	m/h	12.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	15.0						8.0			
FW. TERAI	ha	436	428	245	345	55	623	12	5	0	0	0	170	245	0	
	mt	5762	4465	3350	4425	550	10144	60	25	0	0	0	2905	3387	0	
	m/h	13.2	10.4	13.7	12.8	10.0	16.3	5.0	5.0				17.1	13.8		
FW. REGION	ha	504	430	295	362	97	698	25	32	0	0	12	170	250	1	
	mt	6389	4481	3940	4688	904	10916	213	146	0	0	100	2905	3437	7	
	m/h	12.7	10.4	13.4	13.0	9.3	15.6	8.5	4.5			8.7	17.1	13.7	7.0	
NEPAL	ha	6427	2331	5399	1202	1178	6043	159	201	51	46	1393	1817	1756	44	
	mt	83979	27770	73534	15989	12504	94536	2112	1566	697	544	23416	36130	16112	500	
	m/h	13.1	11.9	13.6	13.3	10.6	15.6	13.3	7.8	13.7	11.9	16.8	19.9	9.2	11.4	

Districts	**Area Prod. Yield**	**Lettuce**	**Fennel Leaf**	**Cori ander Leaf**	**Spinach**	**Cress**	**Amaran-thus**	**Fenu-greek Leaf**	**Swiss chard**	**Others (Leafy Veg.)**	**Colo casia**	**Yam**	**Elephant Foot Yam**	**Other Tubers**	**Other Veg.**	**TOTAL**
Taplejung	ha															793
	mt															6816
	m/h															8.6
Sankhuwa sabha	ha		2	4	4	7	5	2	2	8	4	2		1	8	1447
	mt		15	28	28	51	21	14	10	48	40	20		10	57	17261
	m/h		7.3	7.0	7.0	7.3	4.2	7.0	6.7	6.0	10.0	10.0		10.0	7.1	11.9

Solu khumbu	ha			1	3	1	2	2	1	1	7	55	6			3	5	488
	mt			3	15	6	10	12	5	16	28	510	72			28	20	7204
	m/h			3.0	5.0	6.0	5.0	7.5	5.0	16.0	4.0	9.3	12.0			9.3	4.0	14.8
E. MOUNTAIN	ha	0	3	7	5	9	7	3	3	15	59	8	0	4	13	2728		
	mt	0	18	43	34	61	33	19	26	76	550	92	0	38	77	31281		
	m/h		5.8	6.1	6.8	6.8	5.0	6.3	10.4	5.1	9.3	11.5		9.5	5.9	11.5		
Panchthar	ha	22										3				1278		
	mt	88										42				13237		
	m/h	4.0										12.7				10.4		
Illam	ha			4		2									63	3332		
	mt			16		14									504	46577		
	m/h			4.0		7.0									8.0	14.0		
Terhathum	ha															1540		
	mt															23694		
	m/h															15.4		
Dhankuta	ha			5	12	7					5	7				3205		
	mt			35	48	21					75	70				44513		
	m/h			7.0	4.0	3.0					15.0	10.0				13.9		
Bhojpur	ha		1	9	10	6	1	2	1	1	10	5				1574		
	mt		4	35	50	20	8	8	6	5	100	50				11001		
	m/h		4.0	3.9	5.0	3.3	8.0	4.0	6.0	5.0	10.0	10.0				7.0		
Khotang	ha			45	130	400	150	20		15	28	25				10000		
	mt			12	520	200	75	10		62	362	450				111091		
	m/h			0.3	4.0	0.5	0.5	0.5		4.1	12.9	18.0				11.1		
Okhal dhunga	ha			3	3	2	2				10	10			25	1278		
	mt			3	3	2	4				105	80			175	15076		
	m/h			1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0				10.5	8.0			7.0	11.8		
Udayapur	ha		2	5	7	5	7		5		5	10	32			1134		
	mt		14	50	77	40	84		50		102	230	736			17535		
	m/h		7.0	10.0	11.0	8.0	12.0		10.0		20.4	23.0	23.0			15.5		
E. HILLS	ha	22	3	71	162	422	160	22	6	16	58	60	32	0	88	23340		
	mt	88	18	151	698	297	171	18	56	67	744	922	736	0	679	282723		
	m/h	4.0	6.0	2.1	4.3	0.7	1.1	0.8	9.3	4.2	12.8	15.3	23.0		7.7	12.1		
Jhapa	ha						10				15					7159		
	mt						70				225					86893		
	m/h						7.0				15.0					12.1		
Morang	ha	10		50	40	40	40	10		150		2	10			8215		
	mt	30		75	60	60	40	20		203		60	350			101897		
	m/h	3.0		1.5	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.0		1.4		30.0	35.0			12.4		
Sunsari	ha									5	15	8	200		30	5890		
	mt									25	225	120	6000		585	75045		
	m/h									5.0	15.0	15.0	30.0		19.5	12.7		
Saptari	ha			60	134	69	40	81					41		101	14964		
	mt			312	2170	553	60	729					1066		757	194298		
	m/h			5.2	16.2	8.0	1.5	9.0					26.0		7.5	13.0		
Siraha	ha			21	6	2	25						25			4595		
	mt			100	27	9	150						750			67615		
	m/h			4.8	4.5	4.5	6.0						30.0			14.7		
E. TERAI	ha	10	0	131	180	111	115	91	0	155	30	10	276	0	131	40823		
	mt	30	0	487	2257	622	320	749	0	228	450	180	8166	0	1342	525748		
	m/h	3.0		3.7	12.5	5.6	2.8	8.2		1.5	15.0	18.0	29.6		10.2	12.9		
E. REGION	ha	32	6	209	347	542	282	116	9	186	147	78	308	4	232	66890		
	mt	118	36	681	2989	980	524	786	82	371	1744	1194	8902	38	2098	839752		

	m/h	3.7	5.9	3.3	8.6	1.8	1.9	6.8	9.6	2.0	11.9	15.2	28.9	9.5	9.0	12.6
Dolakha	ha	13	8	10	29	10	4	10			35	5			15	1595
	mt	75	34	20	204	32	24	56			385	53			130	16375
	m/h	5.8	4.3	2.0	7.0	3.2	6.0	5.6			11.0	10.6			8.7	10.3
Sindhupalchok	ha			22		24		14			203	19				3698
	mt			98		106		68			1512	145				34784
	m/h			4.5		4.4		4.9			7.4	7.6				9.4
Rasuwa	ha			1		4					5					470
	mt			10		31					53					4859
	m/h			10.0		7.8					11.8					10.3
C. MOUNTAIN	ha	13	8	33	29	38	4	24	0	0	243	24	0	0	15	5763
	mt	75	34	128	204	169	24	124	0	0	1950	198	0	0	130	56018
	m/h	5.8	4.3	3.9	7.0	4.4	6.0	5.2			8.0	8.3			8.7	9.7
Districts	**Area**	**Lettuce**	**Fennel**	**Cori**	**Spinach**	**Cress**	**Amaran-**	**Fenu-**	**Swiss**	**Others**	**Colo**	**Yam**	**Elephant**	**Other**	**Other**	
	Prod.		**Leaf**	**ander**			**thus**	**greek**	**chard**	**(Leafy**	**casia**		**Foot**	**Tubers**	**Veg.**	
	Yield			**Leaf**				**Leaf**		**Veg.)**			**Yam**			
Rame chhap	ha	1	5	4	6	4	1	1	1	2	5	5		1		**855**
	mt	5	52	11	66	42	7	11	11	20	32	36		6		**11533**
	m/h	5.0	10.4	2.8	11.0	10.5	7.0	11.0	11.0	10.0	6.4	7.2		6.0		**13.5**
Sindhuli	ha				47	34									176	2197
	mt				400	204									1144	22779
	m/h				8.5	6.0									6.5	10.4
Kavre	ha	20	30	60	30	20	2	20		10	40	25		1	3	8694
	mt	300	265	214	265	185	19	195		150	840	626		9	54	134342
	m/h	15.0	8.8	3.6	8.8	9.3	12.7	9.8		15.0	21.0	25.0		18.0	18.0	15.5
Bhaktapur	ha			74	64	52				111					120	3433
	mt			518	1092	863				1698					2013	63934
	m/h			7.0	17.2	16.5				15.3					16.8	18.6
Lalitpur	ha		2	12	10	12	1	3	3	12	20	15				3906
	mt		10	115	90	60	3	32	6	84	200	150				65948
	m/h		6.7	10.0	9.2	5.0	6.0	12.7	2.4	7.0	10.1	10.3				16.9
Kathmandu	ha		2	21	60	85	2	8		8	40				6	1906
	mt		25	176	496	728	20	74		70	900				58	37027
	m/h		12.5	8.4	8.3	8.6	10.0	9.3		8.8	22.5				9.7	19.4
Nuwakot	ha			21	13	16					47	22			69	2653
	mt			90	82	99					1000	500			829	34721
	m/h			4.3	6.3	6.2					21.3	22.7			12.0	13.1
Dhading	ha			35	45	45					120				100	5733
	mt			175	225	225					1640				840	67630
	m/h			5.0	5.0	5.0					13.7				8.4	11.8
Makawan pur	ha													332	125	2460
	mt													6302	2375	44189
	m/h													19.0	19.0	18.0
C. HILLS	ha	21	39	227	274	268	5	32	4	143	272	67	0	334	599	31836
	mt	305	352	1299	2716	2406	49	312	17	2022	4612	1312	0	6317	7314	482102
	m/h	14.5	9.1	5.7	9.9	9.0	9.8	9.9	4.8	14.1	17.0	19.7		18.9	12.2	15.1
Dhanusha	ha			11	60	5	135	6			21	25	27			7593
	mt			23	250	14	830	13			294	303	418			94062
	m/h			2.1	4.2	2.8	6.1	2.2			14.0	12.1	15.5			12.4

Mohattari	ha			2	15	15	7	1				5	20				7523
	mt			5	144	100	75	3				60	318				90670
	m/h			2.5	9.6	6.7	10.7	3.0				12.0	15.9				12.1
Sarlahi	ha																10467
	mt																146768
	m/h																14.0
Rautahat	ha			5	5	1	10	2		10	25		2				10310
	mt			50	60	8	150	20		100	513		40				110917
	m/h			10.0	12.0	8.0	15.0	10.0		10.0	20.5		20.0				10.8
Bara	ha			60	55			35			32		1				11769
	mt			920	620			430			395		9				179297
	m/h			15.3	11.3			12.3			12.3		9.0				15.2
Parsa	ha			25	40	25	30	10		40			1				3050
	mt			375	440	275	300	100		400			30				56682
	m/h			15.0	11.0	11.0	10.0	10.0		10.0			30.0				18.6
Chitwan	ha			41	66						70	31					6200
	mt			513	818						910	390					90174
	m/h			12.5	12.4						13.0	12.6					14.5
C. TERAI	ha	0	0	144	241	46	182	54	0	50	148	61	51	0	0		56912
	mt	0	0	1886	2332	397	1355	566	0	500	2112	753	815	0	0		768569
	m/h			13.1	9.7	8.6	7.4	10.5		10.0	14.3	12.3	16.0				13.5
C. REGION	ha	34	47	404	544	352	191	110	4	193	662	152	51	334	614		94511
	mt	380	386	3313	5252	2972	1428	1002	17	2522	8674	2263	815	6317	7444		1306689
	m/h	11.2	8.3	8.2	9.6	8.4	7.5	9.1	4.8	13.1	13.1	14.9	16.0	18.9	12.1		13.8
Manang	ha			2	1												298
	mt			6	4												2063
	m/h			3.0	4.0												6.9
Mustang	ha				3										3		186
	mt				25										25		2514
	m/h				8.3										8.3		13.5
W. MOUNTAIN	ha	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		484
	mt	0	0	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		4577
	m/h			3.0	7.3										8.3		9.5
Gorkha	ha	7		2	30	23	3	6							28		1340
	mt	28		5	120	110	12	22							280		14860
	m/h	4.0		3.0	4.0	4.8	4.0	4.0							10.0		11.1
Lamjung	ha			20						15	225	117		560			2967
	mt			10						45	2700	1463		6450			31745
	m/h			0.5						3.0	12.0	12.5		11.5			10.7
Tanahu	ha		2	5	3	10		5			178	42					3036
	mt		4	20	9	30		20			2120	652					28769
	m/h		2.0	4.0	3.0	3.0		4.0			11.9	15.5					9.5
Kaski	ha	4	5	35	15	15	5	5	3	5	590	175			45		2885
	mt	28	35	245	105	105	35	35	21	30	8020	3500			585		39031
	m/h	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.0	13.6	20.0			13.0		13.5
Districts	**Area**	**Lettuce**	**Fennel**	**Cori**	**Spinach**	**Cress**	**Amaran-**	**Fenu-**	**Swiss**	**Others**	**Colo**	**Yam**	**Elephant**	**Other**	**Other**		
	Prod.		**Leaf**	**ander**			**thus**	**greek**	**chard**	**(Leafy**	**casia**		**Foot**	**Tubers**	**Veg.**		
	Yield			**Leaf**				**Leaf**		**Veg.)**			**Yam**				
Parbat	ha			5	4	1		1	2	2	1	2	0				684
	mt			20	27	3		1	4	4	4	18	1				8487
	m/h			4.0	7.6	3.9		0.8	2.5	2.3	7.0	9.9	4.0				12.4
Syangja	ha																**6026**
	mt																**78875**

	m/h																**13.1**
Palpa	ha			10												37	1982
	mt			103												363	27748
	m/h			10.3												9.8	14.0
Myagdi	ha				7						25	71				71	891
	mt				72						270	831				829	9925
	m/h				11.1						10.8	11.7				11.8	11.1
Baglung	ha				5						7	4					901
	mt				36						151	88					12028
	m/h				7.2						21.6	22.0					13.3
Gulmi	ha	1		1	1			0			10	7	1				957
	mt	1		1	2			1			89	82	4				6612
	m/h	2.4		1.3	2.0			2.5			8.9	11.7	4.0				6.9
Argha khanchi	ha			2	2						3	3	2				1539
	mt			2	20						36	42	9				20353
	m/h			1.0	10.0						12.0	14.0	4.4				13.2
W HILLS	ha	12	7	79	66	49	8	16	5	22	1039	421	3	560	181		23206
	mt	57	39	405	391	248	47	78	25	79	13390	6675	14	6450	2056		278433
	m/h	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.9	5.1	5.9	4.8	5.5	3.7	12.9	15.9	4.3	11.5	11.4		12.0
Nawal parasi	ha			20	78	42		10									4604
	mt			125	430	276		60									57194
	m/h			6.3	5.5	6.6		6.0									12.4
Rupandehi	ha			6	30	30					5	2	1				3836
	mt			66	490	390					110	40	20				80124
	m/h			11.0	16.3	13.0					22.0	20.0	20.0				20.9
Kapilbastu	ha			7	9	7		5		8	8		4		10		3350
	mt			25	110	15		40		55	70		35		90		52800
	m/h			3.6	12.2	2.1		8.0		6.9	8.8		8.8		9.0		15.8
W. TERAI	ha	0	0	33	117	79	0	15	0	8	13	2	5	0	10		11790
	mt	0	0	216	1030	681	0	100	0	55	180	40	55	0	90		190118
	m/h			6.5	8.8	8.6		6.7		6.9	13.8	20.0	11.0		9.0		16.1
W. REGION	ha	12	7	114	187	128	8	31	5	30	1052	423	8	560	194		35479
	mt	57	39	627	1450	929	47	178	25	134	13570	6715	69	6450	2171		473128
	m/h	5.0	5.6	5.5	7.8	7.3	5.9	5.7	5.5	4.5	12.9	15.9	8.3	11.5	11.2		13.3
Dolpa	ha			5	1	3			5	3	5				5		221
	mt			40	5	9			49	29	49				45		2222
	m/h			8.0	10.0	3.0			9.7	9.7	9.7				9.0		10.1
Mugu	ha			20	16	7			11						11		629
	mt			110	120	39			83						55		4520
	m/h			5.5	7.5	5.6			7.5						5.0		7.2
Humla	ha			1	1	1									11		143
	mt			2	3	1									165		1215
	m/h			2.0	2.5	2.0									15.0		8.5
Jumla	ha													189			533
	mt													756			2228
	m/h													4.0			4.2
Kalikot	ha			8	9	4		3	5								324
	mt			40	45	12		9	25								2873
	m/h			5.0	5.0	3.0		3.0	5.0								8.9
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha	0	0	34	27	15	0	3	21	3	5	0	0	189	27		1850
	mt	0	0	192	173	61	0	9	157	29	49	0	0	756	265		13058
	m/h			5.6	6.5	4.2		3.0	7.5	9.7	9.7			4.0	9.8		7.1
Rukum	ha				5	3	3		10		16	5			269		1985

	mt					35	22	23		100		160	65				3102	23480
	m/h					7.0	7.3	7.7		10.0		10.0	13.0				11.5	11.8
Rolpa	ha				11	3	3	3	2	3	14	57	3				17	1064
	mt				54	19	8	8	7	7	90	627	26				136	9800
	m/h				4.9	7.6	2.5	2.7	3.7	2.3	6.4	11.0	8.7				8.0	9.2
Pyuthan	ha				6	10	6	1	2	1	1	42	6					1073
	mt				14	45	18	1	5	2	5	520	62					10687
	m/h				2.3	4.5	3.0	1.6	2.5	4.0	4.5	12.4	10.3					10.0
Salyan	ha				15	11	12		11		82	210					10	2096
	mt				11	130	126		130		1030	3365					105	24242
	m/h				0.7	11.8	10.5		11.8		12.6	16.0					10.5	11.6
Jajarkot	ha				2	2				2		70	5					598
	mt				8	4				13		980	70					5619
	m/h				4.0	2.0				6.5		14.0	14.0					9.4
Dailekh	ha																	2424
	mt																	28115
	m/h																	11.6

Districts	**Area**	**Lettuce**	**Fennel**	**Cori**	**Spinach**	**Cress**	**Amaran-**	**Fenu-**	**Swiss**	**Others**	**Colo**	**Yam**	**Elephant**	**Other**	**Other**	
	Prod.		**Leaf**	**ander**			**thus**	**greek**	**chard**	**(Leafy**	**casia**		**Foot**	**Tubers**	**Veg.**	
	Yield			**Leaf**				**Leaf**		**Veg.)**			**Yam**			
Surkhet	ha								14	623	115	7			5	2071
	mt								210	9719	2359	126			68	32970
	m/h								15.0	15.6	20.5	18.0			13.6	15.9
MW. HILLS	ha	0	0	34	31	24	7	15	30	720	510	26	0	0	301	11310
	mt	0	0	87	233	174	32	142	332	10844	8011	349	0	0	3411	134913
	m/h			2.6	7.6	7.2	4.9	9.5	11.3	15.1	15.7	13.4			11.3	11.9
Dang	ha													110		**3319**
	mt													1210		**42029**
	m/h													11.0		**12.7**
Banke	ha			5	48	15	2	4		8	140	2		10	100	6736
	mt			25	384	75	10	40		80	1400	16		100	1000	73296
	m/h			5.0	8.0	5.0	5.0	10.0		10.0	10.0	8.0		10.0	10.0	10.9
Bardiya	ha			20	100	5	10	25			40	15		20		4209
	mt			200	270	50	120	225			1068	150		100		79593
	m/h			10.0	2.7	10.0	12.0	9.0			26.7	10.0		5.0		18.9
MW. TERAI	ha	0	0	25	148	20	12	29	0	8	180	17	0	140	100	14264
	mt	0	0	225	654	125	130	265	0	80	2468	166	0	1410	1000	194918
	m/h			9.0	4.4	6.3	10.8	9.1		10.0	13.7	9.8		10.1	10.0	13.7
MW. REGION	ha	0	0	93	205	59	19	47	51	731	695	43	0	329	428	27423
	mt	0	0	504	1060	360	162	416	489	10953	10528	515	0	2166	4676	342889
	m/h			5.4	5.2	6.1	8.7	8.9	9.7	15.0	15.1	12.0		6.6	10.9	12.5
Bajura	ha				30	15										566
	mt				240	135										5084
	m/h				8.0	9.0										9.0
Bajhang	ha			4	6	6	4	13		3	71	8				845
	mt			16	36	18	24	39		12	568	56				4068
	m/h			4.0	6.0	3.0	6.0	3.0		4.0	8.0	7.0				4.8
Darchula	ha			35	32	18	25	13		8	50	5			23	1050
	mt			368	272	144	200	88		68	575	40			270	13075
	m/h			10.5	8.5	8.0	8.0	7.0		8.5	11.5	8.0			12.0	12.5
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha	0	0	39	68	39	29	26	0	11	121	13	0	0	23	2460
	mt	0	0	384	548	297	224	127	0	80	1143	96	0	0	270	22226
	m/h			9.8	8.1	7.6	7.7	5.0		7.3	9.4	7.4			12.0	9.0

Achham	ha				43	1		1			19		35		137	692
	mt				430	1		1			137		156		1359	9435
	m/h				10.0	0.5		0.5			7.2		4.5		9.9	13.6
Doti	ha		5	5	10	10	1	10			11	1		1	10	1085
	mt		18	20	26	84	1	84			94	7		6	80	13897
	m/h		3.5	4.0	2.6	8.4	2.0	8.4			8.5	7.0		6.0	8.0	12.8
Baitadi	ha			5	15	20	5	3		15	18	2	5	2	40	1293
	mt			30	144	100	16	16		120	216	20	50	20	320	12803
	m/h			6.0	9.6	5.0	3.2	5.3		8.0	12.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	8.0	9.9
Dadeldhura	ha			3	5											1135
	mt			25	18											8207
	m/h			8.3	3.6											7.2
FW. HILLS	ha	0	5	13	73	31	6	14	0	15	48	3	40	3	187	4205
	mt	0	18	75	618	185	17	101	0	120	447	27	206	26	1759	44341
	m/h		3.5	5.8	8.5	6.0	3.1	7.2		8.0	9.3	9.0	5.2	8.7	9.4	10.5
Kailali	ha			260	245	245	100	65	25	50	355		12	200	375	9358
	mt			1352	5390	1739	2350	351	200	450	4437		252	3500	5268	128642
	m/h			5.2	22.0	7.1	23.5	5.4	8.0	9.0	12.5		21.0	17.5	14.0	13.7
Kanchanpur	ha		5	50	50	30									15	3776
	mt		50	400	450	310									189	45896
	m/h		10.0	8.0	9.0	10.3									12.6	12.2
FW. TERAI	ha	0	5	310	295	275	100	65	25	50	355	0	12	200	390	13134
	mt	0	50	1752	5840	2049	2350	351	200	450	4437	0	252	3500	5457	174538
	m/h		10.0	5.7	19.8	7.5	23.5	5.4	8.0	9.0	12.5		21.0	17.5	14.0	13.3
FW. REGION	ha	0	10	362	436	345	135	105	25	76	524	16	52	203	600	19799
	mt	0	68	2211	7006	2531	2591	578	200	650	6027	123	458	3526	7486	241105
	m/h		6.8	6.1	16.1	7.3	19.3	5.5	8.0	8.6	11.5	7.7	8.8	17.4	12.5	12.2
NEPAL	ha	78	70	1182	1719	1426	634	408	92	1216	3080	712	419	1430	2067	244102
	mt	556	528	7336	17756	7771	4752	2960	812	14630	40541	10810	10243	18497	23875	3203563
	m/h	7.2	7.6	6.2	10.3	5.5	7.5	7.2	8.8	12.0	13.2	15.2	24.4	12.9	11.6	13.1

TABLE 7.1

Total Investment by ADB/N in different sectors, 2010/11

Amount in '000 NRs

S.No	Purpose	Previous Year Outstanding	This year Disbursment	This Year Collection	This Year Outstanding
1	Agriculture and Forest Related	5369200	3592860	3760200	5201860
2	Fishery	3726700	750840	656700	3820840
3	Mining				
4	Manufacturing (Producing)	5706000	6200600	6026500	5880100
5	Construction	2533600	749200	787400	2,495,400
6	Electricity, Gas and Water				
7	Metal products, Machinary and Electronic Equipment &Assemblage	127000	51800	47300	131500

8	Transport, Communication and Public Utilities	438200	109000	105800	441400
9	Wholesaler & Retailer	10972000	13789100	14004500	10756600
10	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	729700	325400	269500	785600
11	Hotal or Resturant	1981500	1050600	928200	2103900
12	Other Services	2403400	2268900	2143000	2529300
13	Consumption loan	2443300	2611400	2273700	2781000
14	Local Government				
15	Others	3152300	9874835	9581900	3445235
	Total	39582900	41374535	40584700	40372735

TABLE 7.2

Investment by ADB/N in different Agriculture sub-sectors, 2010/11

Amount in '000 NRs

S.No	Purpose	Previous Year Outstanding	This year Disbursment	This Year Collection	This Year Outstanding
1	Crop ands Crop Services	2242200	2118108	1568988	2791320
2	Tea/Coffee	216000	229056	361356	83700
3	Tobacco				0
4	Jute				0
5	Livestock/Livestock Related	1292100	727656	778416	1241340
6	Forestry	26200	1536	5496	22240
7	Irrigation	37600	9276	13356	33520
8	Other agricultural and Agro Services	1555100	507228	1032588	1029740
	Total	5369200	3592860	3760200	5201860

Source: Agriculture Development Bank / Nepal

TABLE 7.3

SOME ACTIVITIES OF CO-OPERATIVES UPTO, 2067/68 (2010/11)

Functions	Number of Co-operative	Male member	Female member	Saving ('000 Rs.)	Investment ('000 Rs.)	Income ('000 Rs.)	Expenditure ('000 Rs.)

	Societies						
Saving and Loan	10997	786088	703583	94035382	89308700	3168492	2172427
Multipurpose	4075	544374	504044	21266794	24079795	3003211	1633243
Agriculture	3612	164371	142,298	1236918	2524602	324103	292254
Milk	1747	71969	23273	137824	168689	136154	116591
Consumer	1339	31827	18262	81874	70033	39718	41921
Electricity	313	36712	8337	15117	11569	115566	89325
Fruits and Vegetables	174	6170	6201	63858	57461	14114	11289
Tea	103	2845	1230	5208	4580	61205	59593
Coffee	75	2437	1320	1103	2220	2056	1670
Herbs	89	1969	1267	641	473	2535	2292
Bee Keeping	54	1068	860	1480	343	2577	1641
Communication	68	4125	2175	18182	13757	11491	12668
Health	70	3150	3531	119328	110341	5834	5190
Others	585	35128	32967	311519	483251	60339	70199
Total	23301	1692233	1449348	117295228	116835814	6947395	4510303

TABLE :7.4

STATUS OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AT ZONES AND DEVP. REGION LEVEL

(Upto 2067/68 i.e. 2010/11)

Zones / Devp. Region	Number of Co-operative Societies	Male member	Female member	Saving ('000 Rs.)	Investment ('000 Rs.)	Income ('000 Rs.)	Expenditure ('000 Rs.)
Zones							
Mechi	1196	112093	86954	2063665	2662679	37875307	511302
Koshi	1667	104641	73953	2555859	5222129	M	M
Sagarmatha	1203	77728	161734	1361698	802757	M	M
Janakpur	2344	218214	91032	1714908	6664044	M	M
Bagmati	7056	349138	343464	93974618	73021690	M	M
Narayeni	1992	163762	136306	2781119	2825749	M	M
Lumbini	1873	173219	162748	3569039	5721759	579404	427781
Gandaki	1359	125587	108820	5863731	9992793	123135	83079
Dhaulagiri	963	44020	16893	3058876	444929	95020	84235
Karnali	409	8303	14553	59839	324841	10944	5590
Rapti	771	64019	35340	690360	977670	129331	133186
Veri	1268	83794	134163	1048741	998810	371079	154367

Seti	793	130825	51428	1048515	132223	186400	126004
Mahakali	407	37157	31991	122562	187082	26042	18752
Total	23301	1692233	1449348	117295228	116835814	6947377	4510303
Devp. Regions							
Eastern	4066	294195	322610	5980832	8687355	1344409	1489357
Central	11392	731114	570802	98442733	89368352	4081613	1987952
Western	4195	342826	288461	9904646	16159481	797559	595095
Mid-Western	2448	156116	184056	1798940	2301321	511354	293143
Far-Western	1200	167982	83419	1168077	319305	212442	144756
Total	23301	1692233	1449348	117295228	116835814	6947377	4510303

Source: Department of Co-operatives. (Note: At zones level , Many datas are Missing)

TABLE 8.1
ANNUAL SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER AND IMPROVED SEEDS, 1992/93 - 2010/2011

Fertilizer: Unit: Mt.

Type	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
Urea	29528	17697	34449	7428	10043	1960	14985	2500	5935	5048.90	85190.965
DAP	15633	20645	33331	11377	19436	10857	7437	1990	-	2523.11	22001.4
Complex	-	-	-	-	-	-	2747	2156	1198	2521.14	-
Potash	58	1016	2966	1688	2332	478	-	-	-	235.68	2820.636
A.Sulphate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TSP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total AICL	45220	39358	70746	20493	31811	13295	25169	6646	7133	10328.83	110013
Private Sectors	101145	101408	103636	118265	90895	78258	65679	47107	5677	NA	NA

Source: MoAC and AICL

Improved Seeds: Unit: Mt.

Type	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
Paddy	231	104	353	503.72	546	643.68	661.17	896.636	931.147	958.969	1209.041
Wheat	1656	2601	1680	1665.76	1205	2859.24	2450.7	2882.949	2989.785	3554.582	2981.359

Maize	7	52	20	19.86	2.11	10.69	5.81	7.182	0.25	0.05	0.84
Vegetable	2	36	2.3	1.48	1.19	2.77	8.38	14.766	5.053	6.749	2.253
Lentil	15	27	17	12.6	12.16	21.90	26.01	4.963	5.628	6.245	12.891
Jute	11	7	4	1.2	-	5.25	1.59	1.484	2.746	1.12	0
mustard										1.538	3.026
Sesbania										0.51	1.836
Others	-		0.9	0.4	1.93	7.52	4.33	0.816	1.546	0	0
Total	1921	2827	2077	2205	1768	3551	3158	3809	3936	4529.763	4211.246

TABLE: 8.2

SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS, 2010/11

S.N.	Office	Urea	D.A.P.	Potash	Total
1	Birtamod	1379.950	305.950	78.800	1764.700
2	Ilam	198.200	61.975	22.300	282.475
3	Biratnagar	3713.250	1524.800	146.300	5384.350
4	Dhankuta	1464.095	479.245	19.450	1962.790
5	Itahari	1220.550	496.750	68.300	1785.600
6	Rajbiraj	1077.900	495.250	23.600	1596.750
7	Lahan	2045.100	479.858	34.100	2559.058
8	Janakpur	3480.800	779.688	51.750	4312.238
9	Dhalkebar	1687.100	445.350	43.350	2175.800
10	Malangawa	1062.400	320.950	66.450	1449.800
11	Birgunj	9106.200	1983.700	210.160	11300.060
12	Hetaunda	2084.000	368.900	36.550	2489.450
13	Chandranigahapur	2038.900	407.800	25.950	2472.650
14	Bharatpur	2339.780	477.000	240.900	3057.680
15	Kathmandu	7541.000	1622.350	136.000	9299.350
16	Dhulikhel	12314.300	2504.400	306.350	15125.050
17	Trishuli	2963.800	777.850	58.700	3800.350
18	Gajjuri	2523.550	591.778	58.850	3174.178

19	Bhairahawa	7107.900	1907.700	365.250	9380.850
20	Parasi	1887.350	589.050	70.050	2546.450
21	Bahadurgunj	1252.800	349.200	38.600	1640.600
22	Pokhara	916.325	386.130	49.800	1352.255
23	Damauli	697.050	158.900	24.750	880.700
24	Palpa	655.800	164.050	24.600	844.450
25	Shyanjha	719.150	194.225	28.500	941.875
26	Taulihawa	2495.550	580.100	152.741	3228.391
27	Parbat	756.450	359.200	13.650	1129.300
28	Nepalgunj	2067.457	658.465	66.900	2792.822
29	Surkhet	541.600	169.000	21.350	731.950
30	Dang	3201.150	877.850	104.750	4183.750
31	Gularia	885.460	387.250	80.100	1352.810
32	Lamahi	849.270	207.400	41.250	1097.920
33	Dhangadi	2001.850	623.800	82.900	2708.550
34	Doti	213.928	27.286	8.135	249.349
35	Mahandranagar	701.000	238.200	19.450	958.650
	TOTAL	**85190.965**	**22001.4**	**2820.636**	110013.001

Source : MoAC, AICL

TABLE 8.3
SALES OF IMPROVED SEEDS, 2010/11

Unit:- Mt.

CENTRE	Paddy	Wheat	Maize	Lentil	Vegetable	Jute	Mustard	Sesbania	Others	Total
ITAHARI	603.020	829.796	0.000	3.240	0.215	0.000	1.896	0.150	0.000	1438.317
JANAKPUR	120.878	127.004	0.000	1.490	0.229	0.000	0.214	0.646	0.000	250.461
HEATUDA	88.620	1029.736	0.000	5.210	0.220	0.000	0.569	0.000	0.000	1124.355

KATHMANDU	13.303	12.850	0.000	0.000	0.467	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	26.622
BHAIRAHAWA	224.610	811.604	0.000	1.999	0.684	0.000	0.000	1.000	0.000	1039.897
NEPALJUNG	106.950	89.549	0.840	0.607	0.215	0.000	0.280	0.040	0.000	198.481
DHANGADHI	51.660	80.820	0.000	0.345	0.223	0.000	0.007	0.000	0.000	133.113
N E P A L :	1209.041	2981.359	0.840	12.891	2.253	0.000	3.026	1.836	0.000	4211.246

Source: National Seed Co. Ltd.

TABLE 9.1

NATIONAL ANNUAL AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Unit : Rs./Kg
Oil : Rs./ Lt.

Commodities	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
Rice coarse	17.97	17.07	17.2	17.88	18.13	29.06	22.63	25.51	29.96	31.58	34.93
Raw Rice Medium	22.23	21.03	21.78	23.48	22.94	27.08	28.18	30.99	36.01	40.95	43.72
Raw Rice Fine	34.54	33.56	32.93	36.02	34.36	40.35	43.83	45.85	52.5	61.06	65.28
Flattened Rice	24.13	23.97	22.53	23.99	23.11	26.86	27.15	30.34	37.98	40.97	46.81
Wheat Flour	17.71	17.05	18.34	20.73	20.45	21.68	25.54	28.02	29.47	31.82	35.87
Blackgram	48.24	50.42	48.01	46.37	46.51	51.72	69.94	75.11	75.3	97.31	117.7
Pigeon Pea	50.43	48.9	50.9	52.46	55.18	56.55	63.21	74.33	83.44	119.99	127.86
Moong broken	52.51	56.5	57.96	57.89	56.51	61.14	76.6	81.83	83.81	117.14	150.35
Lentil Broken	40.04	40.56	40.93	43.04	44.74	47.99	52.28	64.43	84.43	105.53	104.22
Soyabean	26.67	28.59	30.76	30.99	30.89	33.01	34.66	35.4	52.32	64.1	68.89
Ghee Purified	221.75	214.01	228.43	236.5	243.1	246.6	255.51	266.34	313.97	400.17	456.3

Mustard oil	68.12	75.4	81.59	101.1	99.03	97.13	98.05	114.66	142.16	132.31	133.22
Mutton	167.53	177.65	185.71	194.6	201.3	209.4	222.43	239.3	279.14	340.83	387.12
Chicken	139.15	133.23	135.1	135.8	142.7	146.9	156.75	167.34	191.84	245.32	267.19
Buff Meat	73.49	74.29	75.94	82.68	83.59	84.17	88.7	98	127.03	168.9	188.47
Pork	80.31	82.6	82.77	86.87	89.92				126.11	166	185.92
Fish Fresh	98.89	107.03	102.67	106.2	111.8	122.4	130.5	141.22	149.37	196.72	222.74
Hen Egg	4.49	4.53	4.65	4.66	55.02	4.98	5.17	6.51	7	18.62	9.32
Milk	22.08	21.75	21.7	22.43	23.03	25.14	24.85	28.9	32.02	38.13	41.02
Soyabean Oil									123.78	110.29	110.41
Horsegram Big										69.15	69.53
Horsegram Small										63.86	62.47
Pea Big										57.12	55.38
Pea Small										61.21	64.63
Vegetable Ghee										106.51	102.38
Sugar										66.89	83.26

Source: Agribusiness Promotion and Market Development Dirocterate

TABLE 9.2

SALE PRICES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS (1984/85 – 2010/2011)

Rs./Mt.

Year	A. Sulphate	Complex	Urea	T.S.P.	Potash	D.A.P.
1984/85	2400	3250	3500	2700	1572	
1985/86	2400	3250	4200	2700	2100	
	3000	4200		3370		
1986/87	3000	4200	4200	2700	2100	
	2850	3990	3990	3201	1995	
1987/88	2850	3990	3920	3371	1995	
1989/90	3111	4502	4070	3963	2315	

1990/91	3111	4502	4070	3963	2315	
1991/92	4200	5680	5140	4640	2900	
1992/93	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	
1993/94	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	
1994/95	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	12500
1995/96	6900	10000	6720	8000	8500	16880
1996/97	N.A.	N.A.	6720	N.A.	8500	16880
1997/98	6900	N.A.	7400	N.A.	9350	18570
1998/99	6900	10000	7400	8000	9350	18570
1999/2000	11000	N.A.	9640	N.A.	13900	20400
2000/2001	10300	N.A.	10400-13980	N.A.	13900	18540-19500
2001/2002	10300	19300	14100	13600	19000	
2002/2003		19300	14100	13600	19325	
2003/2004			14200	13600	19500	
2004/2005			15560	14330	20860	
2005/2006			16000	13600	24000	
2006/2007		19220	14200	13600	24000	
2007/2008		19220	24000	N.A.	25000	
2008/2009		19220	24000	N.A.	25000	
2009/2010			12500	14500	27200	
2010/11			18000	20000	32000	

Source: AICL., Economic Survey 2010/11

TABLE 9.3

PRICES OF MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (1995/96 – 2010/2011)

Year	Pasteurised Milk (Rs/Kg)	Butter (Rs/Kg)	Yak Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Local Curd (Rs/Lit)	Special Curd (Rs/Lit)	Kanchan Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Buff Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Processed Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Panir (Rs/Kg)	Cream (Rs/Lit)	Ghee (Rs/Kg)
1995/1996	18.00		160.00	210.00	25.00	30.00	190.00	180.00	220.00	180.00	100.00
1996/1997	18.00		160.00	250.00	25.00	30.00	190.00	180.00	220.00	180.00	100.00
1997/1998	20.00		180.00	250.00	30.00	35.00	220.00	180.00	220.00	190.00	125.00
1998/1999	20.00		220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	N.A.	242.00	210.00	140.00	245.00
1999/2000	20.00		220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	140.00	245.00
2000/2001	22.00		220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	140.00	210.00
2001/2002	22.00		200.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	130.00	195.00
2002/2003	22.00		200.00	280.00	37.00	40.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	210.00	130.00	225.00
2003/2004	22.00		220.00	280.00	37.00	40.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	210.00	120.00	230.00
2004/2005	22.00		240.00	300.00	40.0	40.00	280.00	280.00	250.00	130.00	245.00	
2005/2006	24.00		250.00	300.00	40.00	40.00	280.00	300.00	200.00	130.00	260.00	
2006/2007	26.00		300.00	340.00	46.00–50.00		300.00	300.00	200.00	155.00	245.00-255.00	
2007/2008	30.00		280.00	375.00	50.00	50.00	280.00	350.00	225.00	150.00	275.00-285.00	
2008/2009	34.00		280.00	500.00	50.00	60.00	380.00	400.00	300.00	200.00	350.00-390.00	
2009/2010		40.00		410.00	600.00	60.00	75.00	380.00		400.00	320.00	230.00	440.00
2010/2011		44.00		480.00	570.00	80.00	90.00	430.00		400.00	380.00	230.00	450.00

Source: Dairy Development Corporation

TABLE 10.1

Present Level of Irrigation Development in Nepal (2010/11)

District	Overall Total	Irrigable Total	Irrigated Total (ha)
Jhapa	109529	109530	91319
Morang	102938	99959	90877
Saptari	76949	76950	56863
Siraha	77726	77726	39967
Sunsari	71757	70629	66072

Eastern Terai	**438899**	**434794**	**345097**
Bhojpur	34676	6820	2584
Dhankuta	26797	7495	5258
Ilam	36405	12742	6877
Khotang	37950	8859	4886
Okhaldhunga	24151	4478	3609
Panchthar	32252	7241	8693
Terathum	21662	6282	4939
Udaypur	30773	18408	12271
Eastern Hill	**244666**	**72325**	**49117**
Sankhuwasabha	25972	5170	6337
Solukhumbu	17734	2038	3882
Taplejung	22102	7443	7775
Eastern Mountain	**65808**	**14651**	**17994**
Eastern Region	**749373**	**521770**	**412207**
Bara	61766	60390	55455
Chitwan	44537	41963	30679
Dhanusha	72925	72925	46171
Mahottari	60649	60633	37577
Parsa	48374	48374	29986
Rautahat	56390	56141	57653
Sarlahi	73710	73521	71173
Central Terai	**418351**	**413947**	**328694**
Bhaktapur	7223	6274	4319
Dhading	36190	10839	7759
Kathmandu	17104	14069	5149
Kavre	29921	7958	4414
Lalitpur	11068	7425	4924
Makawanpur	35776	23502	3507
Nuwakot	31783	15047	6473
Ramechap	32276	4248	5391
Sindhuli	34333	20652	10898
Central Hill	**235674**	**110014**	**52835**
Dolakha	24042	4911	5211
Rasuwa	5201	836	1646
Sindhupalchowk	33820	12276	8101

C. Mountain	**63063**	**18023**	**14958**
Central Region	**717088**	**541984**	**396486**
Kapilvastu	84785	84453	32786
Nawalparasi	55238	50690	41563
Rupandehi	88416	87979	81158
Western Terai	**228439**	**223122**	**155507**
District	**Overall Total**	**Irrigable Total**	**Irrigated Total (ha)**
Arghakhanchi	20020	4799	2914
Baglung	26522	7780	1938
Gorkha	33914	11027	4008
Gulmi	25606	4240	2554
Kaski	31405	15960	10788
Lamjung	23848	11937	4943
Myagdi	15740	3685	1742
Palpa	30354	8857	4026
Parbat	15231	6455	3558
Syangja	31018	9848	4071
Tanahu	33972	14496	9083
Western Hill	**287630**	**99084**	**44214**
Manang	718	121	353
Mustang	4221	159	1396
W. Mountain	**4939**	**280**	**1749**
Western Region	**521008**	**322486**	**201470**
Banke	49525	48550	19002
Bardiya	52836	52660	42895
Dang	64522	59505	40212
MW Terai	**166883**	**160715**	**102109**
Dailekh	28373	7075	2908
Jajarkot	21114	4143	1517
Pyuthan	23197	7037	4159
Rolpa	29651	3980	1047
Rukum	23592	4170	2098
Salyan	28033	5282	2836
Surkhet	31231	19275	10893

MW Hill	**185191**	**50962**	**25458**
Dolpa	4996	544	1178
Humla	4983	969	582
Jumla	12642	4765	1615
Kalikot	13126	3084	1741
Mugu	9616	2030	990
MW Mountain	**45363**	**11392**	**6106**
MW Region	**397437**	**223069**	**133673**
Kailali	66723	64112	58029
Kanchanpur	40970	40891	30788
FW Terai	**107693**	**105003**	**88817**
Achham	31982	10972	3371
Baitadi	25543	7450	2900
Dadeldhura	16032	7266	2764
Doti	27562	10468	3145
FW Hill	**101119**	**36156**	**12180**
Bajhang	22642	7549	3050
Bajura	12181	3584	4055
Darchula	13201	4239	2334
FWMountain	**48024**	**15372**	**9439**
FW Region	**256836**	**156531**	**110436**
Total	**2641742**	**1765840**	**1254272**

Source: Department of Irrigation

TABLE 11.1

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, ARE AND POPULATION BY DISTRICT, 2011 (Census)

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population Total	Male	Female	Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
TAPLEJUNG	27761	4.63	128547	61442	67105	-4.57	3646
SANKHUWASHAVA	36883	4.33	159649	75973	83676	0.28	3480
SOLUKHUMBU	25367	4.21	106772	51885	54887	-0.85	3312
E.MOUNTAIN	90011	4.39	394968	189300	205668		10438
PANCHTHAR	44773	4.43	198362	93884	104478	-1.83	1241

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold	Population Total	Male	Female	Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
ILLAM	66458	4.45	295824	144125	151699	4.60	1703
TERHATHUM	22409	4.54	101709	47357	54352	-10.08	679
DHANKUTA	38146	4.30	164133	76980	87153	-1.41	891
BHOJPUR	40720	4.52	183918	86663	97255	-9.41	1507
KHOTANG	42649	4.90	209130	98860	110270	-9.62	1591
OKHALDHUNGA	32847	4.52	148320	68893	79427	-5.35	1074
UDAYAPUR	70799	4.55	321962	151649	170313	11.91	2063
E.HILLS	358801	4.53	1623358	768411	854947		10749
JHAPA	188085	4.31	810636	385284	425352	17.81	1606
MORANG	220851	4.37	964709	466803	497906	14.41	1855
SUNSARI	166627	4.51	751125	365927	385198	20.06	1257
SAPTARI	129885	4.98	646250	316888	329362	13.32	1363
SIRAHA	126283	5.09	643136	313292	329844	12.36	1188
E.TERAI	831731	4.65	3815856	1848194	1967662		7269
E.REGION	1280543	4.56	5834182	2805905	3028277	9.16	28456
DOLAKHA	48414	3.89	188186	88163	100023	-7.86	2191
SINDHUPALCHOK	69600	4.16	289455	139602	149853	-5.36	2542
RASUWA	9942	4.41	43798	21775	22023	-2.09	1544
C.MOUNTAIN	127956	4.15	521439	249540	271899		6277
RAMECHAP	45036	4.56	205312	94925	110387	-3.34	1546
SINDHULI	58270	5.06	294621	141573	153048	5.29	2491
KAVRE	86605	4.50	389959	186544	203415	1.11	1396
BHAKTAPUR	73084	4.15	303027	154006	149021	34.40	119
LALITPUR	114443	4.08	466784	237114	229670	38.19	385
KATHMANDU	469145	3.71	1740977	909786	831191	60.93	395
NUWAKOT	61950	4.50	278761	134071	144690	-3.37	1121
DHADING	77510	4.34	336250	157928	178322	-0.71	1926
MAKWANPUR	89550	4.77	427494	210564	216930	8.89	2426
C.HILLS	1075593	4.41	4443185	2226511	2216674		11805

		Size					
DHANUSHA	148283	5.18	768404	383711	384693	14.45	1180
MAHOTTARI	122099	5.29	646405	320886	325519	16.79	1002
SARLAHI	139980	5.49	768649	388872	379777	20.91	1259
RAUTAHAT	109976	6.33	696221	354909	341312	27.72	1126
BARA	114691	6.11	701037	358144	342893	25.38	1190
PARSA	108341	5.55	601701	313270	288431	21.01	1353
CHITWAN	132838	4.27	566661	272289	294372	20.04	2218
C.TERAI	876208	5.46	4749078	2392081	2356997		9328
C.REGION	2079757	4.67	9713702	4805905	4845570	20.94	27410
MANANG	1495	4.37	6527	3664	2863	-31.92	2246
MUSTANG	3488	3.96	13799	7317	6482	-7.89	3573
W.MOUNTAIN	4983	4.17	20326	10981	9345		5819
GORKHA	67204	4.01	269388	120541	148847	-6.51	3610
LAMJUNG	44068	3.84	169104	77505	91599	-4.54	1692
TANAHU	82036	4.03	330581	147411	183170	4.87	1546
KASKI	130878	3.75	490429	235576	254853	28.88	2017
PARBAT	36037	4.08	147076	65357	81719	-6.81	494
SYANGJA	70519	4.08	288040	125872	162168	-9.23	1164
PALPA	62967	4.28	269372	119167	150205	0.30	1373
MYAGDI	28024	4.06	113731	51656	62075	-0.63	2297
BAGLUNG	63565	4.25	270009	119021	150988	0.40	1784
GULMI	67920	4.18	283577	122818	160759	-4.41	1149
ARGHAKHANCHI	48354	4.15	200446	88309	112137	-3.81	1193
W.HILLS	701572	4.06	2831753	1273233	1558520		18319
NAWALPARASI	131651	4.83	635793	300650	335143	12.96	2162
RUPANDEHI	170077	5.21	886706	436318	450388	25.17	1360
KAPILBASTU	94571	6.03	570612	284813	285799	17.39	1738
W.TERAI	396299	5.36	2093111	1021781	1071330		5260
W.REGION	1102854	4.48	4945190	2305995	2639195	8.19	29398
DOLPA	7621	4.82	36701	18033	18668	24.22	7889

MUGU	9678	5.72	55311	28197	27114	25.89	3535
HUMLA	9494	5.37	51008	25940	25068	25.65	5655
JUMLA	19415	5.60	108734	54790	53944	21.59	2531
KALIKOT	24477	5.79	141620	71196	70424	34.14	1741
MW.MOUNTAIN	70685	5.46	393374	198156	195218		21351

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population			Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
			Total	Male	Female		
RUKUM	42333	4.98	210878	101090	109788	11.91	2877
ROLPA	44377	5.12	227075	104654	122421	8.13	1879
PYUTHAN	49472	4.75	235165	103459	131706	10.67	1309
SALYAN	46813	5.20	243575	116615	126960	14.09	1462
JAJARKOT	31334	5.51	172565	86082	86483	27.95	2230
DAILEKH	51301	5.14	263835	128281	135554	17.16	1502
SURKHET	75294	4.78	360104	177612	182492	24.81	2451
MW.HILLS	340924	5.07	1713197	817793	895404		13710
DANG	122614	4.55	557852	264110	293742	20.65	2955
BANKE	96330	5.12	493017	245004	248013	27.78	2337
BARDIYA	84207	5.07	426946	205096	221850	11.58	2025
MW.TERAI	303151	4.91	1477815	714210	763605		7317
MW.REGION	714760	5.01	3584386	1730159	1854227	18.97	42378
BAJURA	24874	5.45	135506	65893	69613	24.57	2188
BAJHANG	34787	5.64	196277	93912	102365	17.51	3422
DARCHULA	25802	5.17	133464	63609	69855	9.40	2322
FW.MOUNTAIN	85463	5.42	465247	223414	241833		7932
ACHHAM	50264	5.13	258022	120367	137655	11.56	1680
DOTI	42414	4.99	211827	97007	114820	2.30	2025
BAITADI	46807	5.39	252116	118015	134101	7.55	1519

DADELDHURA	27649	5.12	141543	66358	75185	12.19	1538
FW.HILLS	167134	5.16	863508	401747	461761		6762
KAILALI	146431	5.26	770279	378970	391309	24.90	3235
KANCHANPUR	83042	5.35	444315	213109	231206	17.58	1610
FW.TERAI	229473	5.31	1214594	592079	622515		4845
FW.REGION	482070	5.28	2543349	1217240	1326109	16.06	19539
N E P A L :	5659984	4.70	26620809	12927431	13693378	14.99	147181

TABLE 11.2
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT PRICES

in million Rs.

Year	Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Non-Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Total GDPat Factor Cost
1994/95 #	85569	40.75	124407	59.25	209976
1995/96 #	88830	40.03	133100	59.97	221930
1996/97 #	92706	39.78	140334	60.22	233040
1997/98 #	93496	38.82	147320	61.18	240816
1998/99 #	96151	38.19	155607	61.81	251758
1999/00 #	100856	37.76	166240	62.24	267096
2000/01 *	155625	36.58	269829	63.42	425454
2001/02 *	160422	37.53	266978	62.47	427400
2002/03 *	165761	37.49	276366	62.51	442127
2003/04 *	173734	37.38	291092	62.62	464826
2004/05 *	179810	37.43	300535	62.57	480345

TABLE 11.3
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES

in million Rs.

Year	Agriculture GDPat Factor Cost	%	Non-Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Total GDP at Factor Cost
1994/95	85569	40.75	124405	59.25	209974
1995/96	96896	40.48	142492	59.52	239388
1996/97	108785	40.36	160785	59.64	269570
1997/98	112495	38.82	177303	61.18	289798
1998/99	132373	40.11	197645	59.89	330018
1999/00	145131	39.63	221120	60.37	366251
2000/01	155625	36.58	269829	63.42	425454
2001/02	166090	37.40	277962	62.60	444052
2002/03	172802	36.49	300744	63.51	473546
2003/04	186125	35.93	331868	64.07	517993
2004/05	199368	35.19	367211	64.81	566579

2005/06 *	183015	36.64	316525	63.36	499540	2005/06	211704	33.59	418597	66.41	630301
2006/07 *	184796	35.87	330331	64.13	515127	2006/07	226822	32.51	470893	67.49	697364
2007/08 *	195559	35.86	349744	64.14	545303	2007/08	247191	31.71	532251	68.29	779442
2008/09 *	201464	35.61	364225	64.39	565689	2008/09	309553	32.98	629118	67.02	938671
2009/10* R	204014	34.70	383861	65.30	587875	2009/10 R	383094	34.95	712943	65.05	1096037
2010/11*P	212404	34.93	395707	65.07	608111	2010/11P	449676	35.65	811534	64.35	1261210

Note:- # at 1994/95 Prices. R=Rivised Estimates

* at 2000/2001 Prices P=Preliminary

Source: Economic Survey, 2010/2011

TABLE 11.4

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION TO GDP BY SECTOR

Industries	2057/58 2000/01	2058/59 2001/02	2059/60 2002/03	2060/61 2003/04	2061/62 2004/05	2062/63 2005/06	2063/64 2006/07	2064/65 2007/08	2065/66 2008/09	2066/67R 2009/10 R	2067/68 P 2010/11 P
Agriculture and Forestry	36.15	36.92	36.03	35.45	34.71	33.09	32.07	32.12	32.1	34.6	35.3
Fishing	0.43	0.49	0.46	0.48	0.47	0.49	0.47	0.48	0.55	0.4	0.4
Mining and Quarrying	0.43	0.48	0.49	0.48	0.49	0.50	0.49	0.49	0.54	0.5	0.5
Manufacturing	9.03	8.50	8.20	8.05	7.92	7.59	7.49	7.06	6.83	6.4	6.1
Electricity Gas and Water	1.82	2.06	2.42	2.31	2.26	2.09	2.13	1.96	1.61	1.5	1.2
Construction	6.01	6.49	6.54	6.42	6.47	6.50	6.47	6.44	6.78	6.5	6.8
Wholesale and retail trade	16.44	14.59	14.51	15.29	14.09	14.31	13.45	13.60	13.4	13.3	13.8
Hotels and restaurants	1.99	1.61	1.59	1.73	1.57	1.49	1.44	1.44	1.49	1.6	1.7
Transport, storage and communications	7.39	7.87	8.31	8.94	9.06	9.72	9.95	9.30	9.93	8.7	8.2
Financial intermediation	2.69	2.75	2.72	2.65	3.06	3.49	4.09	4.76	4.1	4.2	4.4
Real estate, renting and business activities	8.29	8.23	8.08	7.72	8.69	9.53	10.16	9.92	8.79	8.3	8.2
Public Administration and Defence	1.24	1.63	1.7	1.55	1.69	1.74	1.75	1.9	1.97	2	1.9

Education	4.08	4.69	5.19	5.08	5.59	5.55	5.81	5.99	6.69	6.8	6.4
Health and social work	0.98	1.04	1.14	1.12	1.24	1.24	1.28	1.36	1.49	1.4	1.3
Other community, social and personal service activities	3.03	2.66	2.63	2.73	2.69	2.67	2.95	3.18	3.74	3.8	3.8

P Preliminary estimate R Revised estimate

Source: Economic Survey, 2010/11.

TABLE 11.5

FOREIGN AID DISBURSEMENT ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION AND FORESTRY, (1984/85-2009/10)

Rs. in Million

	Agriculture			Irrigation			Forest		
Year	Grant	Loan	Total	Grant	Loan	Total	Grant	Loan	Total
1984/85	89.4	376.0	465.4	154.8	294.4	449.2	73.0	62.8	135.8
1985/86	83.9	542.3	626.2	103.3	473.9	577.2	42.4	51.4	93.8
1986/87	61.1	287.2	348.3	59.7	455.0	514.7	75.5	91.6	167.1
1987/88	70.6	482.7	553.3	23.0	453.3	476.3	65.6	130.9	196.5
1988/89	82.6	446.9	529.5	71.1	720.8	791.9	57.4	87.7	145.1
1989/90	92.5	443.7	536.2	46.9	725.5	772.4	55.0	125.6	180.6
1990/91	62.4	547.2	609.6	20.4	414.9	435.3	57.8	150.0	207.8
1991/92	126.4	270.4	396.8	93.9	1065.0	1158.9	93.0	296.7	389.7
1992/93	171.4	553.5	724.9	192.9	834.2	1027.1	93.5	77.7	171.2
1993/94	263.9	1801.0	2064.9	82.7	1631.0	1713.7	197.4	1132.4	1329.8

1994/95	492.4	810.0	1302.4	313.7	1569.4	1883.1	130.5	50.4	180.9
1995/96	83.8	1013.5	1097.3	109.8	1992.7	2102.5	32.6	48.2	80.8
1996/97	162.4	273.7	436.1	171.6	1876.8	2048.4	168.1	51.1	219.2
1997/98	144.4	780.5	924.9	-	1681.9	1681.9	111.4	81.1	192.5
1998/99	100.5	808.9	909.4	192.5	2003.0	2195.5	76.0	113.2	189.2
1999/00	79.0	788.3	867.3	205.3	1867.8	2073.1	172.7	37.3	210.0
2000/01	27.5	778.8	806.3	347.1	2436.8	2783.9	96.7	26.4	123.1
2001/02	289.5	607.2	896.7	183.5	1895.9	2079.4	227.0	00.0	227.0
2002/03	141.3	433.2	574.5	245.1	996.4	1241.5	302.6	18.8	321.4
2003/04	193.8	481.1	674.9	409.1	993.1	1402.2	305.9	10.7	316.6
2004/05	457.7	294.3	752.0	489.8	895.8	1385.6	433.5	24.6	458.1
2005/06	460.3	365.5	825.8	795.0	575.8	1370.8	129.1	30.6	159.7
2006/07	633.5	1419.8	2053.3	546.8	185.1	731.9	54.5	42.6	97.1
2007/08	568.2	2039.7	2607.9	676.9	198.6	875.5	118.3	54.6	172.9
2008/09	36.21	36.21	72.42	96.25	32.23	128.48	21.70	6.52	28.22
2009/10	49.22	46.07	95.29	146.10	55.58	201.68	3.44	7.68	11.12

Source: Economic Survey 2010/11, MOF.

TABLE 11.6

EXPENDITURE OF GOVERNMENT ON AGRICULTURE,IRRIGATION AND FORESTRY, (1998/99-2009/10)

Rs.in Million

	Agriculture			Irrigation			Forest		
Year	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	current	Capital	Total

1998/99	1696.0	322.6	2018.6	326.9	2724.7	3051.6	872.8	336.0	1208.8
1999/00	1695.0	544.1	2239.1	362.4	2799.3	3161.7	962.5	342.0	1304.5
2000/01	1881.6	552.0	2433.6	400.4	3684.6	4085.0	1010.9	292.7	1303.6
2001/02	2190.9	505.4	2696.3	271.4	2913.5	3184.9	1262.7	376.0	1638.7
2002/03	1784.0	187.0	1971.0	503.7	1840.9	2344.6	1271.4	373.7	1645.1
2003/04	1856.0	160.2	2016.2	401.1	2070.9	2472.0	1323.7	459.8	1783.5
2004/05	2117.2	217.5	2334.7	410.9	1921.5	2332.4	1582.1	410.7	1992.8
2005/06	2437.5	265.4	2702.9	403.7	2462.7	2866.4	1675.2	148.0	1823.2
2006/07	2766.2	1374.2	4140.4	451.3	3012.6	3463.9	1712.6	152.5	1865.1
2007/08	3057.9	3211.8	6269.7	484.0	3605.1	4089.1	1909.5	250.6	2160.1
2008/09	4401.0	556.9	4957	593.7	5695.8	6289.5	2441.4	281.8	2723.2
2009/10	5950.3	638.6	6588.9	677.5	7974.6	8652.1	2753.8	574.1	3327.9

Source: Economic Survey 2010/11, MOF.

TABLE 11.7

EDIBLE CEREALGRAIN PRODUCTION AND REQUIREMENT OF NEPAL, 1989/90 - 2010/2011

Unit: Mt.

Year	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Total Production	Total Requirement	Total Balance
1989/90	1831713	857846	667972	184546	7510	3549587	3559011	-9424
1990/91	1892105	877075	651956	190177	7642	3618955	3486776	132179
1991/92	1738013	836564	603592	187700	7579	3373448	3561838	-188390
1992/93	1393697	1100452	595998	194407	7572	3292126	3633724	-341598
1993/94	1827110	837653	687426	224958	7965	3585112	3723722	-138610

1994/95	1577820	883267	709304	219262	8107	3397760	3882915	-485155
1995/96	1949761	929513	786936	236478	11190	3913878	3948229	-34351
1996/97	2002747	894779	827438	236982	10641	3972587	4079135	-106548
1997/98	2035725	940767	806849	233764	10244	4027349	4178077	-150728
1998/99	2074193	920094	855647	238968	8710	4097612	4279491	-181879
1999/00	2259393	1007178	934559	242331	8478	4451939	4383443	68496
2000/01	2356646	1001478	914885	231915	8255	4513179	4430128	83051
2001/02	2294205	999831	1008827	231714	8472	4543049	4463027	80022
2002/03	2271914	1059751	1069257	231931	8613	4641466	4565820	75646
2003/04	2455971	1082455	1105087	232373	8485	4884371	4671344	213027
2004/05	2358540	1186840	1151282	237778	8113	4942553	4779710	162843
2005/06	2314065	1097612	1211445	238651	7667	4869440	4890993	-21553
2006/07	2060280	1292259	1211898	242333	8514	4815284	4995194	-179910
2007/08	2336694	1348140	1263912	238711	7754	5195211	5172844	22367
2008/09	2461204	1383647	1069167	240030	6358	5160406	5293316	-132910
2009/10	2185936	1282438	1248333	243231	7529	4967469	5297444	-329972
2010/11#	2427980	1416248	1404114.349	247749	9649	5512875	5069818.091	443057

Note:- # Preliminary , MOAC

Source: Agribusiness Promotion and Marketing Development Directorate, DOA.

TABLE NO: 11.8

DISTRICT WISE FOOD AVAILABILITY AND REQUIREMENT IN 2010/11

	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt)						Total edible	Require-	Balance
DISTRICT	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	prodn. (mt.)	ment (mt)	(+,-)
TAPLEJUNG	10841	28175	3103	3174	82	0	45376	24552	20824
SANKHUWASHAVA	16047	19011	7999	2262	7	0	45326	20393	24933
SOLUKHUMBU	1649	25002	2136	5738	61	144	34731	30493	4238
E.MOUNTAIN	28536	72188	13239	11174	151	144	125432	75438	49994

PANCHTHAR	11784	13845	6827	5950	165	34	38604	39871	-1267
ILLAM	24889	61339	2683	10976	20	16	99923	59461	40462
TERHATHUM	11402	14598	2487	3602	30	6	32124	20444	11680
DHANKUTA	11883	31017	6548	2677	3	10	52137	32991	19146
BHOJPUR	20368	37769	4132	3320	11	42	65641	36968	28673
KHOTANG	14781	39237	16103	9054	117	360	79651	42035	37616
OKHALDHUNGA	5303	16797	9670	4592	38	64	36464	29812	6652
UDAYAPUR	23162	23129	3238	8943	10	12	58494	64714	-6220
E.HILLS	123572	237731	51688	49112	394	543	463039	326296	136743
JHAPA	148321	42396	1757	19564	2	1053	213093	146725	66368
MORANG	140761	27882	1396	42797	0	0	212835	174612	38223
SUNSARI	84867	10714	972	37802	0	41	134396	135954	-1558
SAPTARI	63655	684	203	37705	0	0	102246	116971	-14725
SIRAHA	51636	308	567	19812	0	0	72323	116408	-44085
E.TERAI	489241	81984	4894	157680	2	1094	734894	690670	44224
E.REGION	**641348**	**391903**	**69822**	**217966**	**546**	**1781**	**1323365**	**1092404**	**230961**
DOLAKHA	3397	5615	3327	3948	63	0	16349	35944	-19595
SINDHUPALCHOK	14567	40277	15661	5023	66	0	75595	55286	20309
RASUWA	1571	2292	838	995	109	0	5806	8365	-2559
C.MOUNTAIN	19536	48184	19827	9967	238	0	97751	99595	-1844
RAMECHAP	13600	26874	4092	7251	22	15	51854	41268	10586
SINDHULI	10284	28741	8556	11212	25	206	59023	59219	-196
KAVRE	17907	36111	2877	17013	204	-17	74095	78382	-4287
BHAKTAPUR	12759	1200	114	8150	14	0	22237	60908	-38671
LALITPUR	11730	12770	546	10405	20	19	35490	93824	-58334
KATHMANDU	22919	9371	579	11743	2	0	44614	349936	-305322
NUWAKOT	29914	37069	8551	12363	69	0	87966	56031	31935
DHADING	22154	29920	5802	6325	95	0	64295	67586	-3291
MAKWANPUR	19980	27507	2604	9689	7	144	59931	85926	-25995
C.HILLS	161246	209563	33722	94152	457	366	499506	893080	-393574

DHANUSHA	94330	425	344	77735	1	0	172835	139081	33754
MAHOTTARI	42412	346	36	35837	14	0	78645	116999	-38354
SARLAHI	60552	10423	69	45239	14	0	116296	139125	-22829
RAUTAHAT	61022	8854	67	30211	14	0	100169	126016	-25847
BARA	91976	12747	1515	80128	18	0	186383	126888	59495
	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt)						Total edible	Require-	Balance
DISTRICT	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	prodn. (mt.)	ment (mt)	(+,-)
PARSA	86894	6867	0	62508	9	0	156279	108908	47371
CHITWAN	60544	27717	2394	21866	17	629	113166	102566	10600
C.TERAI	497730	67379	4425	353524	87	629	923773	859583	64190
C.REGION	**678512**	**325126**	**57974**	**457642**	**782**	**996**	**1521031**	**1852258**	**-331227**
MANANG	0	321	0	523	76	469	1389	1247	142
MUSTANG	0	478	0	868	132	781	2259	2636	-377
W.MOUNTAIN	0	799	0	1391	208	1250	3648	3883	-235
GORKHA	26781	32987	9403	5801	30	308	75309	54147	21162
LAMJUNG	18283	31031	6416	5204	7	13	60955	33990	26965
TANAHU	31737	52320	5441	2757	1	141	92397	66447	25950
KASKI	36287	35356	14251	11481	29	11	97416	98576	-1160
PARBAT	12502	20039	7262	5516	48	23	45390	29562	15828
SYANGJA	31706	76123	15704	10673	32	90	134327	57896	76431
PALPA	13686	30937	2372	10891	10	350	58246	54144	4102
MYAGDI	5568	26116	2695	4710	152	0	39241	22860	16381
BAGLUNG	9318	41386	18757	10679	348	89	80578	54272	26306
GULMI	13262	33860	2314	12741	158	165	62502	56999	5503
ARGHAKHANCHI	12372	17058	714	10831	163	267	41404	40290	1114
W.HILLS	211502	397213	85329	91286	979	1458	787765	569183	218582
NAWALPARASI	98657	20588	405	37677	24	162	157513	115079	42434
RUPANDEHI	152543	621	81	87415	8	0	240668	160494	80175
KAPILBASTU	122599	302	81	77148	77	0	200207	103281	96926

W.TERAI	373798	21511	567	202240	109	162	598388	378853	219535
W.REGION	**585300**	**419523**	**85896**	**294916**	**1296**		**1389800**	**951919**	**437881**
DOLPA	246	2128	209	4638	1195	193	8610	7010	1600
MUGU	1364	308	1334	5468	192	612	9278	10564	-1286
HUMLA	415	82	933	60	0	0	1489	9743	-8254
JUMLA	2641	4657	3528	1945	2135	522	15429	20768	-5339
KALIKOT	4012	7223	1118	7198	0	0	19552	27049	-7497
MW.MOUNTAIN	8678	14398	7122	19309	3523	1328	54358	75134	-20776
RUKUM	6146	32771	794	22093	331	0	62135	42386	19749
ROLPA	7046	18354	860	9231	153	0	35643	45642	-9999
PYUTHAN	9228	18128	1619	12512	158	0	41646	47268	-5622
SALYAN	11853	15847	2022	22513	418	71	52725	48959	3766
JAJARKOT	6267	10153	3701	11394	127	21	31663	34686	-3023
DAILEKH	14509	29368	2133	7749	79	0	53838	53031	807
SURKHET	25891	31017	2201	36946	366	0	96421	72381	24040
MW.HILLS	80940	155638	13329	122438	1633	93	374070	344353	29718

	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt)						Total edible	Require-	Balance
DISTRICT	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	prodn. (mt.)	ment (mt)	(+,-)
DANG	63138	40110	122	23594	7	0	126970	100971	25999
BANKE	65295	8667	0	30933	3	0	104898	89236	15662
BARDIYA	81320	9693	0	43368	3	0	134384	77277	57107
MW.TERAI	209753	58470	122	97894	12	0	366252	267484	98768
MW.REGION	299371	228506	20572	239641	5168	1421	794680	686971	107710
BAJURA	2909	898	2115	6078	491	9	12499	25882	-13383
BAJHANG	8774	2797	1864	5908	409	0	19751	37489	-17738
DARCHULA	5815	8578	1053	4632	298	60	20436	29490	-9054
FW.MOUNTAIN	17497	12273	5032	16618	1198	69	52686	92861	-40175

ACHHAM	12283	5053	2623	18482	184	0	38625	51862	-13237
DOTI	9746	358	4344	21693	68	0	36210	42577	-6367
BAITADI	5387	10521	772	19987	163	0	36830	50675	-13845
DADELDHURA	7670	2675	318	9552	61	0	20276	28450	-8174
FW.HILLS	35087	18607	8056	69714	477	0	131941	173564	-41623
KAILALI	94663	17153	251	55741	181	0	167989	139420	28569
KANCHANPUR	76201	3157	146	51876	1	0	131382	80421	50961
FW.TERAI	170864	20310	397	107617	183	0	299371	219841	79530
FW.REGION	223449	51190	13485	193949	1857	69	483998	486266	-2268
N E P A L :	2427980	1416248	247749	1404114	9649	4266	5512875	5069818	443057
Mountain	74247	147842	45219	58458	5317	2790	333875	346911	-13036
Hill	612347	1018752	192125	426702	3939	2461	2256322	2306476	-50153
Terai	1741387	249654	10405	918955	393	1885	2922678	2416431	506247

TABLE: 11.9

A. EXPORTS BY COMMODITIES COUNTRIES F.Y. 2010/11

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
Section 1		**Live animals; animal products**			**227,752,749**
Chapter 01		**Live Animal**			**32,047,019**
1	**01019000**	**Asses, mules and hinnies**	**Pcs.**	**145**	**124,600**
		India		145	124,600
2	**01021000**	**Live bovine animals**	**Pcs.**	**4,696**	**2,605,200**
		India		4,696	2,605,200
3	**01029000**	**Bovine animal (Buffalo)**	**Pcs.**	**4,417**	**25,066,019**
		India		4,417	25,066,019
4	**01039100**	**Live swine weighing less than 50 kg**	**Pcs.**	**627**	**933,400**
		India		627	933,400
5	**01039200**	**Live swine weighing 50 kg or more**	**Pcs.**	**60**	**300,000**
		India		60	300,000
6	**01041000**	**Sheep**	**Pcs.**	**162**	**225,000**
		India		162	225,000
7	**01042000**	**Goats**	**Pcs.**	**4,057**	**2,542,800**
		India		4,057	2,542,800

8	**01069000**	**Live animals**	**Pcs.**	**25**	**250,000**
		India		25	250,000
Chapter 02		**Meat and edible meat offal**			**45,083,109**
9	**02011000**	**Meat of bovine animals, carcasses and half-carcasses, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**56,001**	**1,012,058**
		Kuwait		1	8,564
		Vietnam		56,000	1,003,494
10	**02012000**	**Meats of bovine animals, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**195,661**	**4,995,718**
		Vietnam		195,561	4,902,592
		U.S.A.		100	93,126
11	**02013000**	**Meat of bovine animal, boneless**	**Kg.**	**56,800**	**1,392,383**
		Burma		28,800	871,933
		Vietnam		28,000	520,450
12	**02023000**	**Meat of bovine animals, frozen, boneless**	**Kg.**	**289,977**	**37,135,975**
		Bhutan		2,222	126,909
		Vietnam		287,755	37,009,066
13	**02032900**	**Frozen meat of swine**	**Kg.**	**470**	**23,585**
		Bhutan		470	23,585
14	**02089000**	**Edible meat offal, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**28,345**	**518,962**
		Bhutan		345	19,323
		Vietnam		28,000	499,639
15	**02101900**	**Meat of swine**	**Kg.**	**402**	**4,428**
		Hongkong		2	1,000
		India		400	3,428
Chapter 03		**Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other acquatic invertebrates**			**359,864**
16	**03019900**	**Live fish**	**Kg.**	**6,000**	**359,864**
		India		6,000	359,864
Chapter 04		**Dairy produce: birds` eggs: natural honey: edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included**			**144,205,114**
17	**04021000**	**Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid form, of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**25,000**	**5,829,343**
		Pakistan		25,000	5,829,343
18	**04022900**	**Milk and cream in powdered and granules of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5% containing sugar or added sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**300**	**44,500**
		China P. R.		300	44,500
19	**04029900**	**Milk and cream in liquid form containing added sugar or sweetening matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**510**	**69,200**
		China P. R.		510	69,200
20	**04039000**	**Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream**	**Kg.**	**4,550**	**198,000**
		India		4,550	198,000
21	**04051000**	**Butter**	**Kg.**	**2,400**	**228,000**
		China P. R.		2,400	228,000
22	**04052000**	**Dairy spreads**	**Kg.**	**11,151**	**5,100,902**
		India		8,416	917,611
		U.S.A.		2,735	4,183,291
23	**04059000**	**Fats and oils derived from milk**	**Kg.**	**559,027**	**124,548,379**
		China P. R.		500	40,000
		India		558,527	124,508,379
24	**04070000**	**Birds eggs**	**Pcs.**	**105,000**	**520,000**
		Bhutan		105,000	520,000
25	**04090000**	**Natural Honey**	**Kg.**	**41,029**	**7,666,790**
		Bangladesh		40,000	7,335,521
		Japan		44	21,900

		Saudi Arabia		900	128,430
		U.A.E.		5	3,579
		U.S.A.		80	177,360
Chapter 05		**Products of animal origin, not elsewher specified or included**			**6,057,643**
26	**05021000**	**Pigs, hogs or boars bristle**	**Kg.**	**4,313**	**973,973**
		India		4,313	973,973
27	**05029000**	**Badger hair and other brush-making hair**	**Kg.**	**2,620**	**248,525**
		India		2,620	248,525
28	**05061000**	**Ossein and bones treated with acid**	**Kg.**	**25,154**	**123,490**
		India		25,150	112,600
		Spain		4	10,890
29	**05069000**	**Bones and horn-cores, unworked, defatted, simply prepared, treated with acid or degelatinised, powder and waste of these products**	**Kg.**	**922,400**	**4,711,655**
		India		916,240	4,634,775
		Italy		6,160	76,880
Section 2		**Vegetable products**			**10,850,158,395**
Chapter 06		**Live trees and other plants: bulbs, roots and the like: cutflowers and ornamental foliage**			**191,453,039**
30	**06011000**	**Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhizomes, dormant**	**Pcs.**	**64,370**	**4,655,822**
		India		400	30,000
		U.S.A.		36,020	1,683,807
		Germany		8,450	2,358,741
		Netherlands		19,500	583,274
31	**06012000**	**Bulb, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhimzomes, in growth or in flower, chicory plants and roots.**	**Pcs.**	**8,397**	**135,635**
		Hongkong		493	12,973
		Japan		350	5,292
		Qatar		47	4,749
		India		7,507	112,621
32	**06022000**	**Edible fruits or nuts trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not**	**Pcs.**	**55,000**	**4,671,122**
		U.S.A.		42,000	1,452,159
		Germany		13,000	3,218,963
33	**06029000**	**Live plants**	**Pcs.**	**213,630**	**181,884,679**
		China P. R.		100,000	177,625,000
		India		113,630	4,259,679
34	**06031100**	**Roses**	**Pcs.**	**860**	**32,917**
		Qatar		850	27,817
		U.S.A.		10	5,100
35	**06031200**	**Carnations**	**Pcs.**	**4,600**	**20,937**
		Qatar		4,600	20,937
36	**06039000**	**Cut flowers, dried, dyed, bleached, impregnated**	**Pcs.**	**900**	**51,927**
		Qatar		300	21,927
		India		600	30,000
Chapter 07		**Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers**			**3,411,991,073**
37	**07019000**	**Potatoes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**37,800**	**323,875**
		India		37,800	323,875
38	**07032000**	**Garlic**	**Kg.**	**99,480**	**19,100,160**
		India		99,480	19,100,160
39	**07041000**	**Cauliflowers and headed broccoli**	**Kg.**	**247**	**38,446**
		Singapore		247	38,446
40	**07042000**	**Brussels sprouts**	**Kg.**	**12,575**	**76,748**
		India		12,575	76,748
41	**07049000**	**Cabbage, kohlrabi, kale and similar edible brassicas, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**48,000**	**317,103**
		India		48,000	317,103

42	**07051100**	**Cabbage lettuce (head lettuce)**	**Kg.**	**11,624**	**473,556**
		Singapore		2,624	415,901
		India		9,000	57,655
43	**07095900**	**Mushrooms and truffles, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**20,900**	**209,000**
		India		20,900	209,000
44	**07109000**	**Fresh green vegetable**	**Kg.**	**27,394**	**189,185**
		India		27,394	189,185
45	**07122000**	**Onions, dried**	**Kg.**	**10,230**	**4,872,399**
		India		10,230	4,872,399
46	**07123100**	**Dried mushrooms truffles**	**Kg.**	**562**	**7,677,962**
		France		550	7,591,370
		Switzerland		12	86,592
47	**07129000**	**Dried vegetables**	**Kg.**	**7,839**	**53,000**
		India		7,839	53,000
48	**07132000**	**Chickpeas**	**Kg.**	**23,325**	**2,353,004**
		Canada		1,825	158,714
		Australia		21,500	2,194,290
49	**07133100**	**Bean of the species vigna mungo, Hepper or vigna radiata Wilczek**	**Kg.**	**2,300**	**698,888**
		Japan		300	61,060
		Australia		2,000	637,828
50	**07133900**	**Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.), shelled, whether or not skinned or split**	**Kg.**	**21,325**	**3,160,045**
		Singapore		1,250	84,920
		Canada		20,075	3,075,125
51	**07134000**	**Lentils**	**Kg.**	**#######**	**3,349,100,685**
		Bangladesh		36,954,792	3,315,566,507
		Korea R		20,000	1,897,632
		Singapore		367,263	28,829,974
		India		82,985	2,806,572
52	**07139000**	**Dried leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**230,500**	**23,347,017**
		U.A.E.		23,500	2,430,582
		Canada		43,000	4,683,161
		U.S.A.		44,000	4,319,470
		Ukraine		115,000	11,316,708
		Australia		5,000	597,096
Chapter 08		**Edible fruits and nuts: peel of citrus fruit or melons**			**1,033,272,737**
53	**08011100**	**Desiccated coconut**	**Kg.**	**400**	**22,400**
		China P. R.		400	22,400
54	**08021200**	**Almonds, shelled**	**Kg.**	**16,800**	**6,010,507**
		U.A.E.		16,800	6,010,507
55	**08024000**	**Chestnuts**	**Kg.**	**800**	**56,000**
		China P. R.		800	56,000
56	**08029000**	**Betelnuts**	**Kg.**	**18,186,921**	**1,018,829,976**
		China P. R.		800	54,400
		India		18,186,121	1,018,775,576
57	**08030000**	**Bananas**	**Kg.**	**42,443**	**707,000**
		India		42,443	707,000
58	**08041000**	**Dates**	**Kg.**	**10,920**	**396,480**
		China P. R.		10,920	396,480
59	**08043000**	**Pineapples**	**Kg.**	**1,200**	**12,000**
		India		1,200	12,000
60	**08045000**	**Mangoes**	**Kg.**	**230**	**157,477**
		Pakistan		230	157,477
61	**08051000**	**Oranges**	**Kg.**	**38,710**	**326,497**
		India		38,710	326,497
62	**08055000**	**Lemons (Citrus limon, citrus limonum) and limes (Citrus aurantifolia, Citrus latifolia)**	**Kg.**	**10,000**	**80,076**
		India		10,000	80,076
63	**08059000**	**Citrus fruits**	**Kg.**	**350**	**20,800**
		China P. R.		350	20,800

64	**08081000**	**Apples, fresh**	**Kg.**	**282,543**	**4,671,797**
		India		282,543	4,671,797
65	**08109000**	**Fresh fruit**	**Kg.**	**3,531**	**162,174**
		China P. R.		3,531	162,174
66	**08119000**	**Fruit and nuts, uncooked or cooked by steaming or boiling in water, frozen,**	**Kg.**	**1,624**	**71,456**
		China P. R.		1,624	71,456
67	**08129000**	**Fruit and nuts, provisionally preserved but unsuitable in that state for immediate consumption.**	**Kg.**	**23,896**	**1,724,097**
		U.S.A.		23,896	1,724,097
68	**08131000**	**Dried Apricots**	**Kg.**	**800**	**24,000**
		China P. R.		800	24,000
Chapter 09		**Coffee, tea, mate and spices**			**4,030,015,159**
69	**09011100**	**Coffee, neither roasted nor decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**144,989**	**47,632,441**
		Japan		12,630	4,184,593
		Jordan		500	355,750
		Korea R		15,137	5,279,781
		Taiwan		13,149	3,157,772
		U.A.E.		500	359,000
		Cambodia		2,010	189,905
		Korea D.P.R		40,000	13,466,724
		U.S.A.		1,555	1,023,379
		Puerto Rico		25	16,831
		Belgium		5,713	2,209,889
		Germany		33,645	11,419,458
		Netherlands		500	358,300
		Sweden		1,000	799,700
		U.K.		16,604	4,733,892
		Australia		2,021	77,467
70	**09011200**	**Coffee, not roasted, decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**21,950**	**9,392,484**
		Korea R		18,000	6,274,941
		U.S.A.		50	46,924
		Germany		1,400	1,102,059
		Italy		2,500	1,968,560
71	**09012100**	**Coffee, roasted, not decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**13,158**	**2,470,962**
		Bangladesh		78	93,273
		Japan		1,020	286,490
		U.K.		60	19,737
		Australia		12,000	2,071,462
72	**09012200**	**Coffee, roasted and decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**34,925**	**11,728,724**
		Japan		20	36,108
		Korea D.P.R		34,680	11,671,396
		Finland		225	21,220
73	**09019000**	**Coffee**	**Kg.**	**64,740**	**21,864,890**
		China P. R.		7,550	852,550
		Japan		3,520	1,888,466
		Korea R		34,020	11,833,683
		Taiwan		800	576,615
		Korea D.P.R		18,000	6,227,702
		Canada		500	450,938
		U.S.A.		100	14,610
		Austria		100	10,080
		Hungary		150	10,246
74	**09021000**	**Green tea not fermented in immediate packing of a content not exceeding 3kg.**	**Kg.**	**128,352**	**13,652,442**
		China P. R.		100	3,200
		Hongkong		214	10,463
		Iran		9	9,000
		Japan		669	226,529
		Malaysia		23,490	821,200
		U.A.E.		2	7,000

		India		74,308	7,694,954
		Canada		2,363	326,229
		U.S.A.		829	572,480
		Denmark		640	47,648
		France		537	736,296
		Germany		3,179	1,277,197
		Netherlands		30	46,503
		U.K.		190	169,537
		Czech Republic		20,725	1,683,185
		Russia		1	5,100
		Australia		1,066	15,921
75	**09022000**	**Green tea not fermented**	**Kg.**	**147,333**	**25,989,846**
		Bangladesh		1,350	39,318
		Japan		668	218,853
		Malaysia		5,448	138,467
		Singapore		700	10,496
		India		89,076	15,959,342
		Canada		16,700	2,165,036
		U.S.A.		974	1,076,142
		Germany		1,131	796,197
		Czech Republic		30,921	5,575,510
		Ukraine		366	10,485
76	**09023000**	**Black tea (fermented) and partly fermented tea, in immediate packings of a content not exceeding 3kg.**	**Kg.**	**421,887**	**71,153,673**
		China P. R.		1,398	633,022
		Hongkong		98	16,385
		Japan		1,599	347,712
		Malaysia		144	65,395
		India		323,031	34,624,689
		Canada		228	267,852
		U.S.A.		9	38,367
		Denmark		182	563,329
		Germany		2,744	1,410,532
		U.K.		657	34,602
		Poland		26	51,215
		Russia		91,271	33,028,828
		Australia		500	71,745
77	**09024000**	**Black tea fermented**	**Kg.**	**9,835,061**	**1,439,095,013**
		China P. R.		4,512	477,384
		Hongkong		374	10,489
		Israel		930	126,005
		Japan		4,994	2,722,057
		Korea R		379	189,400
		Pakistan		60,225	6,723,121
		Singapore		100	177,260
		Taiwan		200	386,329
		India		9,499,801	1,342,868,242
		Canada		5,337	2,450,216
		Paraguay		12,896	659,074
		U.S.A.		3,540	4,978,521
		Austria		582	686,493
		Denmark		238	816,952
		France		1,058	3,536,051
		Germany		59,007	44,089,967
		Greece		4,630	1,152,870
		U.K.		4,943	622,281
		Czech Republic		64,743	4,660,560
		Poland		219	296,713
		Russia		96,553	16,141,080
		Ukraine		1,000	356,750
		Bosnia & Hergovina		8,800	4,967,198

78	**09041100**	**Pepper, neither crushed nor ground**	**Kg.**	**900**	**108,000**
		China P. R.		900	108,000
79	**09041200**	**Pepper, crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**850**	**428,225**
		Korea D.P.R		850	428,225
80	**09042000**	**Fruits of the genus capsicum or of the genus pimenta, dried or crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**1,281**	**154,783**
		China P. R.		1,031	89,269
		Australia		250	65,514
81	**09061100**	**Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume)**	**Kg.**	**430,215**	**26,500,045**
		India		430,215	26,500,045
82	**09061900**	**Cinnamon**	**Kg.**	**76,629**	**4,262,165**
		Japan		16,991	393,020
		India		59,638	3,869,145
83	**09062000**	**Cinnamom, crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**17,292**	**481,087**
		Japan		10,622	213,327
		India		6,670	267,760
84	**09083010**	**Cardamom**	**Kg.**	**4,821,971**	**2,043,715,936**
		China P. R.		1,120	308,000
		Singapore		11,300	1,808,000
		India		4,809,551	2,041,599,936
85	**09101000**	**Ginger**	**Kg.**	**13,238,723**	**281,949,027**
		Bangladesh		90,000	1,664,746
		Japan		103,064	2,245,519
		Sri Lanka		8,000	102,497
		U.A.E.		2,500	192,333
		India		13,035,099	277,733,989
		Germany		60	9,943
86	**09103000**	**Turmeric**	**Kg.**	**2,500**	**270,000**
		China P. R.		2,500	270,000
87	**09109910**	**Fenugreek (Methi)**	**Kg.**	**18,558**	**716,128**
		India		18,558	716,128
88	**09109990**	**Spices**	**Kg.**	**404,755**	**28,449,288**
		China P. R.		1,500	409,000
		Japan		10,847	1,066,322
		Korea D.P.R		1,148	312,242
		India		372,263	25,994,653
		Panama		90	25,902
		U.S.A.		11,095	247,576
		Germany		8	1,457
		Australia		7,805	392,136
Chapter 10		**Cereals**			**23,946,021**
89	**10011000**	**Durum wheat**	**Kg.**	**30,000**	**243,891**
		India		30,000	243,891
90	**10040000**	**Oats**	**Kg.**	**20,238**	**2,084,131**
		U.K.		20,238	2,084,131
91	**10059000**	**Maize corn**	**Kg.**	**0**	**82,258**
		India		0	82,258
92	**10061000**	**Rice in the husk**	**Kg.**	**5,200**	**515,600**
		India		5,200	515,600
93	**10063000**	**Semi milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed**	**Kg.**	**300,000**	**6,000,000**
		China P. R.		300,000	6,000,000
94	**10081000**	**Buckwheat**	**Kg.**	**1,232,000**	**15,020,141**
		India		1,232,000	15,020,141
Chapter 11		**Products of milling industry: malt: starches: inulin: wheat gluten**			**143,643,902**
95	**11010000**	**Wheat flour**	**Kg.**	**1,173,573**	**136,836,462**
		China P. R.		1,010,000	23,728,592
		Singapore		101,500	108,599,594

		U.K.		43,073	3,694,469
		Slovenia		19,000	813,807
96	**11029000**	**Cereal Flours**	**Kg.**	**20,000**	**540,000**
		China P. R.		20,000	540,000
97	**11031100**	**Groats and meals of wheat**	**Kg.**	**50,000**	**1,533,540**
		India		50,000	1,533,540
98	**11031900**	**Groats and meal**	**Kg.**	**1,000**	**142,238**
		Australia		1,000	142,238
99	**11042900**	**Worked grains**	**Kg.**	**43,829**	**2,624,822**
		India		9,936	340,528
		U.K.		33,893	2,284,294
100	**11081100**	**Wheat starch**	**Kg.**	**73,008**	**1,966,840**
		China P. R.		73,000	1,955,261
		Italy		8	11,579
Chapter 12		**Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits: miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruit: industrial or medicinal plants: straw and fodder**			**785,562,430**
101	**12040000**	**Linseed, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**677,068**	**29,337,117**
		India		677,068	29,337,117
102	**12074000**	**Sesamum seeds**	**Kg.**	**179,270**	**10,539,572**
		Netherlands		35,770	2,178,232
		U.K.		143,500	8,361,340
103	**12093000**	**Seeds of herbaceous plants cultivated principally for their flowers**	**Kg.**	**78,172**	**28,116,149**
		Thailand		450	224,784
		Vietnam		77,210	27,775,085
		Canada		512	116,280
104	**12099100**	**Vegetable seeds**	**Kg.**	**2,670**	**525,903**
		Bangladesh		1,650	242,859
		Japan		1,000	280,644
		India		20	2,400
105	**12099900**	**Seeds,fruit, and spores, of a kind used for sowing**	**Kg.**	**40,580**	**551,904**
		India		40,580	551,904
106	**12111000**	**Liquorice roots**	**Kg.**	**15**	**463,168**
		China P. R.		3	434,220
		U.S.A.		12	28,948
107	**12113000**	**Coca leaf**	**Kg.**	**1,356**	**173,025**
		India		1,356	173,025
108	**12119000**	**Plants and parts of plants (including seeds and fruits) of a kind used primarily in perfumery, in pharmacy or for insecticidal or similar purposes**	**Kg.**	**9,424,397**	**710,593,074**
		Bangladesh		90,866	3,635,287
		China P. R.		123,452	27,785,085
		Hongkong		653	33,390,275
		Japan		3,104	1,487,414
		Korea R		500	100,520
		Malaysia		103	440,927
		Pakistan		21,700	1,816,566
		Singapore		20,463	140,959,983
		Thailand		535	950,556
		U.A.E.		3	434,220
		India		9,121,470	482,850,185
		Canada		9,727	1,092,182
		U.S.A.		6,468	1,502,053
		Finland		100	21,581
		France		7,445	4,481,504
		Germany		2,524	1,879,349
		Italy		6,000	4,786,252
		Spain		348	81,812
		Sweden		260	62,522

		U.K.		500	72,350
		Czech Republic		2,500	728,872
		Poland		500	34,368
		Switzerland		4,500	1,559,081
		Latvia		55	274,665
		Australia		620	165,465
109	**12149000**	**Radish seeds**	**Kg.**	**1,006**	**5,262,518**
		Belgium		1,006	5,262,518
Chapter 13		**Lac: gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts**			**119,000**
110	**13021900**	**Vegetable saps and extracts**	**Kg.**	**34**	**119,000**
		India		34	119,000
Chapter 14		**Vegetable plaiting materials: vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included**			**1,230,155,035**
111	**14011000**	**Bamboos**	**Kg.**	**6,043**	**98,204**
		India		6,000	90,000
		Germany		43	8,204
112	**14019000**	**Vegetable materials of a kind used primarily for plaiting (for example rattans, reeds, rushes, osier, affia, cleaned, bleached or dyed cereal straw, and lime bark).**	**Kg.**	**388,020**	**4,216,600**
		India		388,020	4,216,600
113	**14042000**	**Cotton linters**	**Kg.**	**123,192**	**7,299,608**
		U.A.E.		117,102	6,480,655
		India		6,090	818,953
114	**14049000**	**Vegetable Products**	**Kg.**	**4,261,794**	**1,218,540,623**
		India		4,261,793	1,218,325,322
		Russia		1	215,301
Section 3		**Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes**			**226,955,091**
Chapter 15		**Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products: prepared edible fats: animal or vegetable waxes**			**226,955,091**
115	**15079000**	**Soyabean oil**	**Kg.**	**7,900**	**454,336**
		Belgium		7,900	454,336
116	**15099000**	**Olive oil**	**Kg.**	**800**	**829,832**
		U.A.E.		800	829,832
117	**15131900**	**Coconut oil**	**Kg.**	**2,942**	**4,989,620**
		Belgium		2,942	4,989,620
118	**15149110**	**Rapeseed oil**	**Kg.**	**84,365**	**5,236,904**
		India		84,365	5,236,904
119	**15159000**	**Fixed vegetable fats and oil**	**Kg.**	**2,045,389**	**193,979,323**
		India		2,045,389	193,979,323
120	**15162000**	**Vegetable fats and oil, partly or wholly hydrogenated**	**Kg.**	**66,405**	**8,474,210**
		China P. R.		66,405	8,474,210
121	**15179000**	**Edible mixtures and preparations of animal or vegetable fats or oil**	**Kg.**	**129,623**	**12,932,408**
		China P. R.		129,623	12,932,408
122	**15219000**	**Beeswax, other insect waxes and spermaceti, whether or not refined or coloured.**	**Kg.**	**131**	**58,458**
		Japan		131	58,458
Section 4		**Prepared foodstuffs; beverages, spirits and vinegar; tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes**			**4,098,614,277**
Chapter 16		**Preparation of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other acquatic invertebrates**			**37,500**

123	**16010000**	**Sausages of meat, meat offal or blood**	**Kg.**	**1,500**	**37,500**
		China P. R.		1,500	37,500
Chapter 17		**Sugar and sugar confectionery**			**38,733,885**
124	**17011190**	**Sugar**	**Kg.**	**41,000**	**898,169**
		China P. R.		41,000	898,169
125	**17021100**	**Lactose and lactose syrup containing by weight 99% or more lactose expressed as anhydrous lactose**	**Kg.**	**6,732**	**845,091**
		China P. R.		6,732	845,091
126	**17023000**	**Glucose and glucose syrup not containing fructose or containing in dry state less than 20% by weight of fructose**	**Kg.**	**278,365**	**22,352,607**
		China P. R.		100,000	4,331,000
		India		178,365	18,021,607
127	**17031000**	**Cane molasses**	**Kg.**	**778,640**	**6,229,120**
		India		778,640	6,229,120
128	**17041000**	**Chewing gum**	**Kg.**	**3,234**	**856,480**
		China P. R.		1,025	118,000
		India		2,209	738,480
129	**17049000**	**Sugar confectionery not containing cocoa**	**Kg.**	**76,956**	**7,552,418**
		China P. R.		76,124	7,460,909
		India		832	91,509
Chapter 18		**Cocoa and cocoa preparations**			**7,177,295**
130	**18062000**	**Chocolate in blocks or bars weighing more than 2 kg**	**Kg.**	**4,000**	**44,000**
		China P. R.		4,000	44,000
131	**18063200**	**Blocks, slabs or bars of Chocolate and other food preparations containing cocoa, not filled**	**Kg.**	**50,005**	**5,990,902**
		China P. R.		50,005	5,990,902
132	**18069000**	**Chocolate in blocks, slab or bars**	**Kg.**	**9,112**	**1,142,393**
		China P. R.		9,036	1,134,383
		Japan		76	8,010
Chapter 19		**Preparation of cereals, flour, starch or milk: pastrycooks` products**			**718,644,548**
133	**19019000**	**Malt extracts**	**Kg.**	**52,775**	**3,596,987**
		Bhutan		360	126,500
		Hongkong		26,991	457,402
		Japan		11	20,616
		Malaysia		1,452	257,593
		Pakistan		8,350	1,312,317
		Singapore		446	24,014
		Canada		2,115	280,339
		U.S.A.		9,056	831,219
		Australia		3,995	286,987
134	**19021100**	**Uncooked pasta, not stuffed containing eggs**	**Kg.**	**467,074**	**80,441,343**
		Baharain		5,400	884,005
		China P. R.		17,955	2,255,178
		Hongkong		34,416	3,693,058
		Japan		20,680	459,210
		Kuwait		5,400	776,335
		Malaysia		75,620	10,054,752
		Qatar		132,000	34,018,232
		Singapore		75	5,344
		U.A.E.		53,862	7,854,347
		U.S.A.		5,400	783,272
		U.K.		91,369	15,454,366
		Australia		24,897	4,203,244
135	**19021900**	**Uncooked pasta, not stuffed or otherwise prepared**	**Kg.**	**5,530,566**	**586,722,079**
		Bhutan		82,377	5,314,968

		China P. R.		144,640	17,390,527
		Hongkong		39	3,608
		Japan		265	132,300
		Korea R		131	65,500
		Kuwait		10,800	76,236,215
		Malaysia		54,000	7,210,130
		Qatar		89,700	14,571,182
		Saudi Arabia		10,800	1,455,332
		Singapore		19,890	2,518,167
		U.A.E.		21,152	3,164,956
		India		4,981,673	440,901,029
		U.S.A.		30,348	4,097,418
		Belgium		7,800	1,888,824
		Italy		3,390	410,025
		U.K.		51,624	7,828,071
		Australia		21,938	3,533,827
136	**19023000**	**Pasta**	**Kg.**	**328,123**	**35,403,399**
		China P. R.		3,200	243,064
		India		315,919	34,648,592
		U.S.A.		8,960	502,390
		Australia		44	9,353
137	**19041000**	**Prepared foods obtained by swelling or roasting of cereal or cereal products**	**Kg.**	**73,426**	**2,179,346**
		Bhutan		432	86,400
		China P. R.		72,263	1,871,876
		Japan		431	215,730
		Australia		300	5,340
138	**19049000**	**Prepared foods**	**Kg.**	**29,792**	**1,074,545**
		China P. R.		11,075	321,250
		Japan		18,717	753,295
139	**19052000**	**Gingerbread and the like**	**Kg.**	**10,960**	**257,812**
		Japan		10,960	257,812
140	**19053100**	**Sweet biscuits**	**Kg.**	**74,065**	**7,409,097**
		China P. R.		74,065	7,409,097
141	**19053200**	**Waffles and wafers**	**Kg.**	**9,684**	**1,559,940**
		India		9,684	1,559,940
Chapter 20		**Preparation of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants**			**1,416,617,421**
142	**20019000**	**Vegetables, fruits nuts and edible parts of plants, prepared or preserved by vinegar or acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**476,981**	**24,803,092**
		Hongkong		299	10,591
		India		476,682	24,792,501
143	**20029000**	**Tomatoes prepared or preserved**	**Kg.**	**786,184**	**41,225,826**
		India		786,184	41,225,826
144	**20031000**	**Mushrooms, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**38**	**568,974**
		Switzerland		38	568,974
145	**20056000**	**Asparagus**	**Kg.**	**957**	**94,300**
		India		957	94,300
146	**20060000**	**Vegetable, fruits, nuts preserved by sugar**	**Kg.**	**100**	**4,371**
		Singapore		100	4,371
147	**20082000**	**Pineapple, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**2,350**	**107,290**
		China P. R.		2,350	107,290
148	**20083000**	**Citrus fruits, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**12,600**	**1,006,088**
		Israel		12,600	1,006,088
149	**20089990**	**Fruit Mixtures**	**Kg.**	**7,385**	**300,760**

		U.S.A.		7,385	300,760
150	**20091100**	**Frozen orange juice**	**Ltr**	**7,406,229**	**370,613,474**
		China P. R.		5,472	403,588
		India		7,400,757	370,209,886
151	**20091200**	**Orange juice not frozen, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**4,362**	**258,524**
		China P. R.		4,362	258,524
152	**20091900**	**Orange juice**	**Ltr**	**1,150**	**84,052**
		Japan		100	20,548
		India		1,050	63,504
153	**20093900**	**Juice of any other single citrus fruit**	**Ltr**	**4,992**	**46,475**
		China P. R.		4,992	46,475
154	**20094100**	**Pineapple juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**2,648,940**	**146,591,455**
		India		2,648,940	146,591,455
155	**20095000**	**Tomato juice**	**Ltr**	**845,106**	**48,299,540**
		India		845,106	48,299,540
156	**20097100**	**Apple juice of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**3,562,563**	**158,880,818**
		China P. R.		6,500	406,125
		India		3,556,063	158,474,693
157	**20097900**	**Apple juice**	**Ltr**	**21,250**	**1,642,028**
		China P. R.		21,000	1,280,178
		Sri Lanka		250	361,850
158	**20098000**	**Juice of single fruit or vegetable**	**Ltr**	**41,179**	**3,183,603**
		China P. R.		41,179	3,183,603
159	**20099000**	**Mixture of juices**	**Ltr**	**11,641,504**	**618,906,751**
		China P. R.		209,416	14,121,615
		India		11,432,088	604,785,136
Chapter 21		**Miscellaneous edible preparations**			**94,446,766**
160	**21011100**	**Extracts, essences and concentrates**	**Kg.**	**675**	**115,200**
		Bhutan		675	115,200
161	**21023000**	**Prepared baking powders**	**Kg.**	**112**	**10,274**
		Japan		112	10,274
162	**21032000**	**Tomato ketchup and sauces**	**Kg.**	**200**	**31,300**
		China P. R.		200	31,300
163	**21039000**	**Sauces**	**Kg.**	**3,840**	**450,314**
		China P. R.		1,080	156,576
		U.K.		2,160	204,408
		Switzerland		200	28,520
		Australia		400	60,810
164	**21041000**	**Soups and broths and preparations thereof**	**Kg.**	**380**	**17,653**
		Japan		0	7,000
		Qatar		380	10,653
165	**21061000**	**Protein concentrate and textured protein substance**	**Kg.**	**2,364**	**1,029,686**
		China P. R.		225	79,774
		Japan		23	25,100
		Denmark		13	5,100
		Sweden		2,103	912,712
		U.K.		0	7,000
166	**21069010**	**Dalmott, papad, salted bhujiya and chamena**	**Kg.**	**720,733**	**77,007,785**
		Bhutan		74,766	9,245,571
		China P. R.		150	53,231
		Hongkong		2,734	10,596
		Korea R		15	2,000
		India		643,069	67,686,387
		U.K.		0	10,000
167	**21069050**	**Pachak, rochak and similar goods**	**Kg.**	**7,920**	**746,405**
		Bangladesh		7,920	746,405
168	**21069090**	**Food preparations**	**Kg.**	**80,708**	**15,038,149**
		Bangladesh		62,280	9,766,815
		Bhutan		450	96,000

Pakistan	8,300	4,186,749
India	1,350	27,000
U.S.A.	8,208	559,409
Italy	20	6,604
Australia	100	395,572

Source: Trade and Export Promotion Centre

B. IMPORTS BY COMMODITIES/ COUNTRIES F.Y. 201011

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
Section 1		**Live animals; animal products**			**2,370,757,756**
Chapter 01		**Live Animal**			**1,055,867,901**
1	**01011000**	**Horses**	**Pcs.**	**647**	**533,659**
		China P. R.		220	25,158
		India		427	508,501
2	**01019000**	**Asses, mules and hinnies**	**Pcs.**	**454**	**1,558,010**
		India		454	1,558,010
3	**01021000**	**Live bovine animals**	**Pcs.**	**17,015**	**65,977,398**
		India		17,015	65,977,398
4	**01029000**	**Bovine animal (Buffalo)**	**Pcs.**	**59,810**	**74,675,903**
		India		59,810	74,675,903
5	**01031000**	**Live swine**	**Pcs.**	**150**	**256,979**
		India		150	256,979
6	**01039100**	**Live swine weighing less than 50 kg**	**Pcs.**	**142**	**218,521**
		India		142	218,521
7	**01041000**	**Sheep**	**Pcs.**	**29,167**	**47,100,847**
		India		29,167	47,100,847
8	**01042000**	**Goats**	**Pcs.**	**370,459**	**458,822,550**
		India		370,459	458,822,550
9	**01051100**	**Fowls of the species Gallus domesticus, weighing not more than 185 g**	**Pcs.**	**14,890**	**2,336,414**
		Qatar		2,400	487,760
		India		8,970	32,975
		Germany		3,520	1,815,679
10	**01051900**	**Live poultry weighing not more than 185g**	**Pcs.**	**568,843**	**404,256,660**
		Baharain		64	39,000
		Indonesia		7,076	1,092,000
		Japan		214	11,362
		Malaysia		204,955	44,846,728
		Pakistan		44	17,000
		Philippines		52,035	14,893,535
		Qatar		3,054	893,762
		Sri Lanka		31,275	6,850,231
		Thailand		75,370	20,154,769
		U.A.E.		11,009	223,436,243
		India		38,367	8,744,645
		U.S.A.		2,530	697,680
		France		15,895	5,766,384
		Germany		7,774	2,727,405
		Netherlands		17,072	5,556,387
		U.K.		13,358	4,738,782
		Australia		45,214	55,668,892
		New Zealand		43,537	8,121,855
11	**01061900**	**Mammals**	**Pcs.**	**4**	**8,000**
		India		4	8,000
12	**01062000**	**Reptiles (including snakes and turtles)**	**Kg.**	**400**	**13,709**
		India		400	13,709

13	**01069000**	**Live animals**	**Kg.**	**4,328**	**109,251**
		India		4,328	109,251
Chapter 02		**Meat and edible meat offal**			**70,096,639**
14	**02012000**	**Meats of bovine animals, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**57,040**	**3,914,671**
		India		57,040	3,914,671
15	**02013000**	**Meat of bovine animal, boneless**	**Kg.**	**4,300**	**326,443**
		India		4,300	326,443
16	**02023000**	**Meat of bovine animals, frozen, boneless**	**Kg.**	**140**	**182,187**
		Australia		140	182,187
17	**02031100**	**Carcasses and half-carcasses of swine, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**1,100**	**47,528**
		China P. R.		1,100	47,528
18	**02031900**	**Fresh or chilled meat of swine**	**Kg.**	**2,585**	**173,089**
		China P. R.		260	11,623
		India		2,325	161,466
19	**02032900**	**Frozen meat of swine**	**Kg.**	**10,540**	**2,490,536**
		China P. R.		8,630	1,698,825
		Thailand		1,910	791,711
20	**02042200**	**Meat of sheep, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in**	**Kg.**	**8,122**	**2,242,648**
		India		7,744	1,429,985
		Australia		270	736,918
		New Zealand		109	75,745
21	**02042300**	**Meat of sheep, fresh or chilled, boneless**	**Kg.**	**340**	**20,397**
		India		340	20,397
22	**02044100**	**Meat of sheep caracasses and half-caracasses, frozen**	**Kg.**	**593**	**40,248**
		China P. R.		593	40,248
23	**02044300**	**Meat of sheep caracasses and half-caracasses, boneless, frozen**	**Kg.**	**7,037**	**1,989,828**
		Thailand		529	137,982
		Australia		6,508	1,851,846
24	**02061000**	**Edible offal of bovine animals, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**20**	**1,203**
		India		20	1,203
25	**02062900**	**Edible offal of bovine animals**	**Kg.**	**355**	**17,318**
		India		355	17,318
26	**02069000**	**Edible offal of bovine animal, frozen**	**Kg.**	**160**	**9,598**
		India		160	9,598
27	**02071400**	**Cuts and offal, frozen, of fowls of the species Gallus domesticus**	**Kg.**	**341,153**	**57,933,694**
		Thailand		220,295	35,188,549
		India		36	6,759
		Brazil		120,823	22,738,386
28	**02073300**	**Meats of ducks, geese or guinea fowls,not cut in pieces, frozen**	**Kg.**	**1,600**	**502,800**
		Thailand		1,600	502,800
29	**02073400**	**Fatty livers, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**70**	**3,602**
		India		70	3,602
30	**02073600**	**Ducks, geese or guinea fowls frozen**	**Kg.**	**212**	**104,883**
		India		212	104,883
31	**02101100**	**Hams, shoulders and cuts of swine with bone in**	**Kg.**	**245**	**95,966**
		Thailand		220	39,422
		Belgium		25	56,544
Chapter 03		**Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other acquatic invertebrates**			**233,874,873**
32	**03011000**	**Ornamental fish**	**Kg.**	**1,124,372**	**31,783,968**
		India		1,124,372	31,783,968
33	**03019100**	**Trout (Salmo trutta, oncorhynchus mykiss, oncorhynchus clarki, oncorhynchus aquabonita, ncorhynchus gilae, Oncorhynchus appache and Oncorhynchus chrysoqaster**	**Kg.**	**667**	**28,576**
		India		667	28,576

34	**03019900**	**Live fish**	**Kg.**	**3,262,000**	**143,731,796**
		China P. R.		1,680	10,131,004
		Thailand		35	15,347
		India		3,260,285	133,585,445
35	**03021200**	**Pacific salmon**	**Kg.**	**2,318**	**625,746**
		Thailand		378	117,856
		Norway		1,800	481,554
		Australia		140	26,336
36	**03022900**	**Flat fish**	**Kg.**	**498,834**	**35,114,794**
		Brunei		2	1,802
		Korea R		1,690	195,023
		Maldives		39	8,471
		India		496,925	34,859,894
		Norway		178	49,604
37	**03026600**	**Eels (Anguilla spp.)**	**Kg.**	**20**	**14,316**
		Thailand		20	14,316
38	**03026900**	**Other fish**	**Kg.**	**28,968**	**2,342,644**
		China P. R.		16,264	757,960
		Thailand		3,808	179,977
		India		5,975	255,978
		Norway		2,921	1,148,729
39	**03031900**	**Salmonidae, excluding livers and roes**	**Kg.**	**245**	**209,972**
		Thailand		70	45,886
		Norway		175	164,086
40	**03032900**	**Frozen fish, salmonidae**	**Kg.**	**91**	**29,290**
		Thailand		91	29,290
41	**03033900**	**Flat fish (Pleuronectidae, Bothidae, Cynoglossidae, Soleidae, Scophthalmidae and Citharidae), excluding livers and roes**	**Kg.**	**12,139**	**2,209,740**
		Vietnam		12,000	2,113,294
		India		129	94,599
		France		10	1,847
42	**03037900**	**Fish meat, frozen**	**Kg.**	**3,952**	**553,931**
		Thailand		2,067	473,162
		India		1,885	80,769
43	**03041900**	**Fish fillets and other fish meat (whether or not minced)**	**Kg.**	**64,312**	**2,772,087**
		Maldives		2	16,601
		India		64,310	2,755,486
44	**03049900**	**Fish fillets and other fish meat (whether or not minced), fresh, chilled or frozen**	**Kg.**	**2,640**	**24,130**
		India		2,640	24,130
45	**03051000**	**Flours, meals and pellets of fish, fit for human consumption**	**Kg.**	**7,715**	**1,038,369**
		China P. R.		320	23,738
		Singapore		6,500	948,532
		Thailand		5	4,167
		India		890	61,932
46	**03053000**	**Fish fillets, dried, salted or in brine, but not smoked**	**Kg.**	**11,900**	**1,343,926**
		Singapore		1,900	272,414
		Vietnam		10,000	1,071,512
47	**03054900**	**Smoked fish, including fillets**	**Kg.**	**410**	**802,584**
		Singapore		290	550,029
		Chile		120	252,555
48	**03055900**	**Dried fish, not smoked**	**Kg.**	**165,564**	**9,949,547**
		Indonesia		500	39,916
		Malaysia		40	5,350
		Maldives		30	16,091
		Singapore		208	22,551
		India		164,786	9,865,639
49	**03056300**	**Anchovies**	**Kg.**	**102**	**150,389**
		Italy		102	150,389

50	**03062300**	**Shrimps and prawns, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**235**	**198,466**
		Thailand		10	789
		India		225	197,677
51	**03062900**	**Crustaceans, whether in shell or not, live, fresh, chilled, frozen, dried, salted or in brine including flours, meals and pellets of crustaceans, fit for human consumption**	**Kg.**	**52**	**16,544**
		Thailand		52	16,544
52	**03071000**	**Oysters**	**Kg.**	**300**	**62,221**
		India		300	62,221
53	**03074100**	**Cuttle fish, live, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**150**	**9,427**
		India		150	9,427
54	**03074900**	**Cuttle fish**	**Kg.**	**7**	**6,036**
		Vietnam		7	6,036
55	**03079900**	**Flours, meals and pellets of aquatic invertebrates other than crustaceans, fit for human consumption**	**Kg.**	**10,791**	**856,374**
		Thailand		3,177	416,519
		India		7,614	439,855
Chapter 04		**Dairy produce: birds` eggs: natural honey: edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included**			**925,714,299**
56	**04011000**	**Milk and cream of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1%**	**Kg.**	**8,807,666**	**304,126,117**
		Saudi Arabia		15	10,993
		Thailand		135	28,560
		India		8,799,876	301,454,858
		Denmark		6,850	1,723,580
		U.K.		790	908,126
57	**04012000**	**Milk and cream, not concentrated nor containing added sugar or other sweetening matter of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 1% but not exceeding 6%**	**Kg.**	**378,170**	**12,335,522**
		India		378,170	12,335,522
58	**04013000**	**Milk and cream, of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 6%**	**Kg.**	**24**	**3,538**
		India		24	3,538
59	**04021000**	**Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid form, of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**69,719**	**9,055,338**
		Korea R		120	17,146
		Kuwait		40	11,113
		Thailand		1,092	83,532
		India		67,611	8,848,093
		New Zealand		855	95,454
60	**04022100**	**Milk and cream in solid form not containing sugar or sweetening matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**291,808**	**57,310,786**
		Bangladesh		11,904	5,321,454
		Malaysia		1,008	67,520
		Thailand		58	9,090
		India		64,559	9,831,894
		Australia		14,280	1,406,101
		New Zealand		200,000	40,674,727
61	**04022900**	**Milk and cream in powdered and granules of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5% containing sugar or added sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**1,166,513**	**384,398,678**
		Malaysia		7,170	418,219
		Thailand		262	21,442
		India		1,110,820	378,555,403
		Netherlands		1,616	248,373
		U.K.		445	51,441
		Australia		37,800	3,915,701
		New Zealand		8,400	1,188,099

62	**04029100**	**Milk and cream in liquid form not containing sugar or sweetening matster of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**37,110**	**4,682,508**
		China P. R.		1,400	157,940
		Malaysia		8,952	1,254,533
		India		26,500	3,230,787
		Denmark		258	39,248
63	**04029900**	**Milk and cream in liquid form containing added sugar or sweetening matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%**	**Kg.**	**84,977**	**7,652,899**
		China P. R.		240	26,339
		Singapore		63,686	3,679,779
		Thailand		112	8,032
		India		8,416	919,033
		U.S.A.		281	13,012
		Denmark		9,323	2,700,542
		U.K.		636	85,211
		Bulgaria		8	113,919
		Switzerland		1,315	53,346
		New Zealand		960	53,686
64	**04039000**	**Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream**	**Kg.**	**21,816**	**8,508,204**
		Thailand		2,150	1,276,076
		India		6,384	267,323
		U.S.A.		682	1,238,848
		U.K.		800	3,353,824
		Switzerland		2,350	216,797
		Australia		1,050	988,074
		New Zealand		8,400	1,167,262
65	**04041000**	**Whey and modified whey**	**Kg.**	**54,104**	**6,887,012**
		China P. R.		6	2,596
		India		54,066	6,855,948
		U.S.A.		31	28,468
66	**04049000**	**Product consisting of natural milk constituents whether or not containing added sugar or sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**31,833**	**2,237,062**
		Malaysia		600	28,135
		Thailand		24,906	1,473,302
		U.A.E.		1,398	204,332
		India		3,977	409,437
		U.K.		953	121,856
67	**04051000**	**Butter**	**Kg.**	**61,386**	**10,120,666**
		China P. R.		5,145	537,571
		India		56,216	9,573,691
		Spain		25	9,404
68	**04052000**	**Dairy spreads**	**Kg.**	**4,657**	**1,478,721**
		China P. R.		180	18,448
		India		4,476	1,458,918
		U.S.A.		1	1,355
69	**04059000**	**Fats and oils derived from milk**	**Kg.**	**389,879**	**43,023,007**
		China P. R.		8,260	898,273
		Thailand		4,602	1,068,617
		India		375,289	40,962,180
		U.S.A.		1,481	67,322
		U.K.		247	26,615
70	**04061000**	**Fresh cheese including whey cheese, and curd**	**Kg.**	**225**	**57,815**
		China P. R.		100	6,406
		India		125	51,409
71	**04062000**	**Grated or powdered cheese**	**Kg.**	**136,911**	**42,789,290**
		China P. R.		52,500	16,482,007
		Singapore		11,600	3,563,794
		India		31,411	3,548,317
		New Zealand		41,400	19,195,172

72	**04063000**	**Processed cheese**	**Kg.**	**1,496**	**1,304,355**
		India		42	4,311
		U.S.A.		2	1,796
		France		300	925,477
		Italy		10	23,378
		Australia		1,142	349,393
73	**04064000**	**Blue veined cheese**	**Kg.**	**35**	**6,308**
		India		35	6,308
74	**04069000**	**Cheese**	**Kg.**	**27,810**	**11,054,480**
		Baharain		52	21,907
		China P. R.		2,238	140,587
		Japan		448	96,319
		Korea R		54	32,547
		Thailand		1,146	403,983
		U.A.E.		116	32,745
		India		1,285	201,325
		Canada		51	30,623
		U.S.A.		210	72,596
		Austria		2,169	785,781
		Denmark		2,118	2,423,982
		France		1,217	459,952
		Germany		11,236	3,466,962
		Netherlands		15	22,036
		U.K.		580	587,117
		Switzerland		3,816	1,754,654
		Australia		735	398,636
		New Zealand		323	122,728
75	**04070000**	**Birds eggs**	**Pcs.**	**2,896,246**	**7,606,400**
		India		2,896,246	7,606,400
76	**04089100**	**Dried egg yolks**	**Kg.**	**371**	**20,463**
		India		371	20,463
77	**04090000**	**Natural Honey**	**Kg.**	**77,308**	**11,032,679**
		China P. R.		420	69,110
		Malaysia		212	1,115,837
		Pakistan		12	8,305
		Thailand		52	3,510
		India		75,393	9,577,274
		U.S.A.		1,170	254,476
		U.K.		50	4,167
78	**04100000**	**Edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included**	**Kg.**	**177**	**22,451**
		China P. R.		150	5,517
		Singapore		27	16,934
Chapter 05		**Products of animal origin, not elsewher specified or included**			**85,204,045**
79	**05010000**	**Human hair**	**Kg.**	**7,615**	**408,263**
		Thailand		576	596
		India		7,039	407,667
80	**05021000**	**Pigs, hogs or boars bristle**	**Kg.**	**2,010**	**295,358**
		China P. R.		2,000	293,301
		India		10	2,057
81	**05029000**	**Badger hair and other brush-making hair**	**Kg.**	**1,936**	**398,378**
		India		1,936	398,378
82	**05040000**	**Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals**	**Kg.**	**4,530**	**178,821**
		India		4,530	178,821
83	**05051000**	**Feather of a kind used for stuffing: down**	**Kg.**	**37,067**	**24,084,963**
		China P. R.		34,067	22,783,036
		Taiwan		3,000	1,301,927
84	**05059000**	**Skins and other parts of birds**	**Kg.**	**600**	**77,113**
		India		600	77,113

85	**05069000**	**Bones and horn-cores, unworked, defatted, simply prepared, treated with acid or degelatinised, powder and waste of these products**	**Kg.**	**712,856**	**8,410,774**
		India		712,856	8,410,774
86	**05079000**	**whalebone and whalebone hair, horns, antlers, hooves, nails, claws and beaks, unworked or simply prepared but not cut to shape,powder and waste of these products**	**Kg.**	**1,152,586**	**14,349,283**
		India		1,152,586	14,349,283
87	**05080000**	**Coral and similar materials, unworked or simply prepared but not otherwise worked, shells of molluscs, crustaceans or echinoderms and cuttlebone, unworked or simply prepared but not cut to shape, powder and waste thereof**	**Kg.**	**1,306,313**	**29,524,359**
		India		1,305,914	20,281,148
		Morocco		399	9,243,211
88	**05111000**	**Bovine semen**	**Kg.**	**76**	**4,449,731**
		U.S.A.		76	4,449,731
89	**05119100**	**Products of fish or crustaceans**	**Kg.**	**169,719**	**2,149,306**
		India		169,719	2,149,306
90	**05119990**	**Animal products not elsewhere specified or included: dead animals**	**Kg.**	**8,609**	**877,696**
		China P. R.		3,400	700,493
		India		5,209	177,203
Section 2		**Vegetable products**			**21,729,156,664**
Chapter 06		**Live trees and other plants: bulbs, roots and the like: cutflowers and ornamental foliage**			**11,182,468**
91	**06011000**	**Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhizomes, dormant**	**Pcs.**	**18,142**	**3,217,139**
		India		18,142	3,217,139
92	**06012000**	**Bulb, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhimzomes, in growth or in flower, chicory plants and roots.**	**Pcs.**	**303,515**	**578,545**
		Japan		283,870	114,419
		India		8,645	117,253
		Netherlands		2,000	202,154
		New Zealand		9,000	144,719
93	**06021000**	**Unrooted cuttings and slips**	**Pcs.**	**11,109**	**169,241**
		India		11,109	169,241
94	**06022000**	**Edible fruits or nuts trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not**	**Pcs.**	**52,308**	**388,790**
		India		52,308	388,790
95	**06024000**	**Roses, grafted or not**	**Pcs.**	**4,360**	**29,990**
		India		4,360	29,990
96	**06029000**	**Live plants**	**Kg.**	**367,016**	**4,881,636**
		Malaysia		300	30,500
		Thailand		1,000	176,051
		India		333,609	3,879,635
		Belgium		7	79,478
		Spain		32,100	715,972
97	**06031100**	**Roses**	**Pcs.**	**19,045**	**137,549**
		India		19,045	137,549
98	**06031300**	**Orchid**	**Pcs.**	**25,000**	**138,836**
		Thailand		25,000	138,836
99	**06031900**	**Cut flowers and flower buds of a kind suitable for bouquets or for ornamental purposes**	**Pcs.**	**46,579**	**298,315**
		India		46,579	298,315
100	**06039000**	**Cut flowers, dried, dyed, bleached, impregnated**	**Pcs.**	**6,071**	**62,359**
		India		6,071	62,359
101	**06041000**	**Mosses and lichens(bhdrachha)**	**Pcs.**	**46,747**	**1,018,107**

		India			46,747	1,018,107
102	06049100	**Foliage, branches and other parts of plants, fresh**	**Pcs.**	**7,827**	**91,813**
		India		7,827	91,813
103	06049900	**Foliages, branches and others parts of plant**	**Pcs.**	**13,830**	**170,148**
		India		13,830	170,148
Chapter 07		**Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers**			**4,369,656,722**
104	07011000	**Potatoes seed**	**Kg.**	**1,771,946**	**26,702,261**
		India		1,771,927	26,679,550
		U.K.		19	22,711
105	07019000	**Potatoes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**82,470,255**	**1,079,738,034**
		Bangladesh		21,500	322,980
		Bhutan		8,000	327,800
		China P. R.		99,316	1,439,443
		India		82,341,439	1,077,647,811
106	07020000	**Tomatoes, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**2,157,914**	**12,027,545**
		India		2,157,914	12,027,545
107	07031000	**Onions and shallots**	**Kg.**	**38,846,969**	**389,529,244**
		China P. R.		1,675,900	16,248,866
		India		37,171,069	373,280,378
108	07032000	**Garlic**	**Kg.**	**13,213,801**	**395,677,365**
		China P. R.		12,694,545	308,856,446
		Malaysia		5,771	38,415
		India		513,485	86,782,504
109	07039000	**Leeks and other alliaccous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**220,625**	**2,269,632**
		China P. R.		80	1,260
		India		220,545	2,268,372
110	07041000	**Cauliflowers and headed broccoli**	**Kg.**	**34,213**	**183,768**
		India		34,213	183,768
111	07042000	**Brussels sprouts**	**Kg.**	**122,900**	**630,505**
		India		122,900	630,505
112	07049000	**Cabbage, kohlrabi, kale and similar edible brassicas, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**24,418**	**170,269**
		India		24,418	170,269
113	07051100	**Cabbage lettuce (head lettuce)**	**Kg.**	**6,511**	**100,679**
		India		6,511	100,679
114	07051900	**Lettuce (Lactucasativa)**	**Kg.**	**6,684**	**459,935**
		India		6,684	459,935
115	07061000	**Carrots and turnips**	**Kg.**	**34,100**	**697,193**
		India		34,100	697,193
116	07069000	**Edible roots**	**Kg.**	**1,559,666**	**15,046,624**
		India		1,559,666	15,046,624
117	07070000	**Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**12,920**	**482,296**
		India		12,920	482,296
118	07080000	**Multiple-walled insuating unit of glass**	**Kg.**	**19,166**	**149,400**
		India		19,166	149,400
119	07081000	**Fresh peas**	**Kg.**	**549,112**	**13,116,219**
		India		549,112	13,116,219
120	07082000	**Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.)**	**Kg.**	**30,740**	**772,325**
		India		30,740	772,325
121	07089000	**Leguminous vegetable, shelled or unshelled**	**Kg.**	**419,073**	**2,780,099**
		India		419,073	2,780,099
122	07092000	**Asparagus**	**Kg.**	**90**	**3,085**
		India		90	3,085
123	07093000	**Aubergines (egg plants)**	**Kg.**	**20,376**	**118,984**
		India		20,376	118,984
124	07095100	**Fresh mushrooms**	**Kg.**	**995**	**76,287**
		India		995	76,287
125	07095900	**Mushrooms and truffles, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**626**	**33,829**
		India		626	33,829

126	**07096000**	**Fruits of genus capsicum or of genus pimenta**	**Kg.**	**2,152,524**	**15,933,525**
		India		2,152,524	15,933,525
127	**07097000**	**Spinach, New Zealand spinach and orache spinach**	**Kg.**	**5,910**	**39,225**
		India		5,910	39,225
128	**07099000**	**Vegetables, fresh or chilled**	**Kg.**	**5,465,690**	**59,627,140**
		India		5,465,690	59,627,140
129	**07101000**	**Potatoes**	**Kg.**	**1,268,793**	**14,661,143**
		India		1,268,793	14,661,143
130	**07102100**	**Peas (Pisum sativum)**	**Kg.**	**33,105**	**1,421,452**
		India		33,105	1,421,452
131	**07102200**	**Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.)**	**Kg.**	**520**	**2,160**
		India		520	2,160
132	**07102900**	**Leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**19,000**	**510,595**
		India		19,000	510,595
133	**07108000**	**Vegetables**	**Kg.**	**8,070**	**236,709**
		India		8,070	236,709
134	**07109000**	**Fresh green vegetable**	**Kg.**	**4,012**	**147,479**
		India		4,012	147,479
135	**07114000**	**Cucumber**	**Kg.**	**5,200**	**44,554**
		India		5,200	44,554
136	**07115100**	**Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus**	**Kg.**	**300**	**55,369**
		China P. R.		300	55,369
137	**07115900**	**Mushrooms and truffles, provisionally preserved**	**Kg.**	**17,251**	**528,527**
		India		17,251	528,527
138	**07119000**	**Vegetables: mixtures of vegetables**	**Kg.**	**48,485**	**749,572**
		India		48,485	749,572
139	**07122000**	**Onions, dried**	**Kg.**	**449,172**	**10,366,335**
		China P. R.		27,090	4,480,999
		Thailand		500	159,759
		India		421,582	5,725,577
140	**07123900**	**Dried truffles**	**Kg.**	**2,095**	**523,276**
		Thailand		995	397,359
		India		1,100	125,917
141	**07129000**	**Dried vegetables**	**Kg.**	**13,530**	**3,049,119**
		Singapore		0	100
		Thailand		13,500	3,047,990
		India		30	1,029
142	**07131000**	**Dried peas**	**Kg.**	**24,496,667**	**679,386,740**
		Qatar		220,000	7,254,200
		U.A.E.		124	3,019,666
		India		5,440,454	101,916,745
		Mozambique		237,860	12,028,035
		Canada		8,461,124	240,679,257
		U.S.A.		6,223,067	177,455,944
		Denmark		210,000	7,412,190
		Italy		66,000	3,691,368
		Russia		774,750	20,843,410
		Turkey		484,540	11,704,275
		Ukraine		773,860	21,979,625
		Australia		1,604,888	71,402,025
143	**07132000**	**Chickpeas**	**Kg.**	**15,479,865**	**539,773,017**
		Singapore		109,010	3,050,392
		India		943,853	24,416,123
		Canada		3,723,180	118,169,945
		U.S.A.		2,188,642	61,159,753
		Russia		255,400	5,991,557
		Ukraine		178,690	4,885,103
		Australia		8,081,090	322,100,144
144	**07133100**	**Bean of the species vigna mungo, Hepper or vigna radiata Wilczek**	**Kg.**	**2,720,738**	**111,155,243**
		Burma		335,986	20,424,864

		Malaysia		479,082	32,524,693
		Singapore		119,971	7,408,896
		India		1,785,699	50,796,790
145	**07133200**	**Small red (Adzuki) beans (phaseolus or Vigna angularis)**	**Kg.**	**21,150**	**629,629**
		India		21,150	629,629
146	**07133300**	**Kidney beans, including white pea beans (Phaseolus vulgaris)**	**Kg.**	**273,449**	**18,840,704**
		Burma		239,229	18,084,050
		India		34,220	756,654
147	**07133900**	**Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.), shelled, whether or not skinned or split**	**Kg.**	**8,435,699**	**259,818,584**
		India		8,316,299	252,307,832
		U.S.A.		119,400	7,510,752
148	**07134000**	**Lentils**	**Kg.**	**8,057,715**	**249,013,611**
		India		7,793,865	241,290,873
		Canada		87,850	2,444,488
		Russia		176,000	5,278,250
149	**07135000**	**Broad beans and horse beans**	**Kg.**	**16,530**	**454,169**
		India		16,530	454,169
150	**07139000**	**Dried leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**16,723,035**	**461,851,516**
		Burma		119,688	8,287,161
		India		16,603,347	453,564,355
151	**07142000**	**Sweet Potatoes**	**Kg.**	**6,290**	**25,494**
		India		6,290	25,494
152	**07149000**	**Arrowroot, salep, Jerusalem artichokes**	**Kg.**	**13,692**	**46,257**
		India		13,692	46,257
Chapter 08		**Edible fruits and nuts: peel of citrus fruit or melons**			**3,634,912,747**
153	**08011100**	**Desiccated coconut**	**Kg.**	**2,321,278**	**116,677,421**
		China P. R.		200	7,312
		Thailand		307	9,539
		India		2,320,771	116,660,570
154	**08011900**	**Cocunuts**	**Kg.**	**1,757,744**	**12,909,506**
		India		1,757,744	12,909,506
155	**08012100**	**Brazil nuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**2,479**	**106,209**
		India		2,479	106,209
156	**08012200**	**Shelled brazil nuts**	**Kg.**	**3,808**	**179,731**
		India		3,808	179,731
157	**08013100**	**Cashew nuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**300,178**	**50,504,480**
		Vietnam		11,340	3,702,887
		India		288,838	46,801,593
158	**08013200**	**Cashew nuts shelled**	**Kg.**	**190,064**	**34,773,254**
		Vietnam		35,412	8,496,821
		India		154,652	26,276,433
159	**08021100**	**Almonds, in shell**	**Kg.**	**44,941**	**1,257,149**
		Thailand		23	6,751
		India		44,918	1,250,398
160	**08021200**	**Almonds, shelled**	**Kg.**	**300,526**	**107,578,769**
		Hongkong		16,556	6,246,546
		Pakistan		69,180	24,828,415
		Singapore		6,804	2,516,496
		India		8,526	1,145,911
		U.S.A.		165,008	61,388,165
		Australia		34,451	11,453,236
161	**08022100**	**Hazelnuts or filberts, In shell**	**Kg.**	**25,827**	**289,090**
		India		8,613	283,733
		Australia		17,214	5,357
162	**08023100**	**Walnuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**201,794**	**6,036,173**
		India		201,794	6,036,173
163	**08023200**	**Wallnut, shelled**	**Kg.**	**3,693**	**367,709**

		India		3,693	367,709
164	**08024000**	**Chestnuts**	**Kg.**	**900**	**23,136**
		India		900	23,136
165	**08025000**	**Pistachios**	**Kg.**	**67,333**	**20,151,951**
		China P. R.		42,703	12,473,056
		Singapore		16,829	5,109,210
		India		3,658	718,716
		U.S.A.		4,143	1,850,969
166	**08026000**	**Macadamia nuts**	**Kg.**	**255**	**19,172**
		India		255	19,172
167	**08029000**	**Betelnuts**	**Kg.**	**65,483,755**	**2,059,766,870**
		Indonesia		53,244,274	1,492,616,597
		Japan		1	500
		Korea R		1	1,249
		Malaysia		1,391,320	55,634,826
		Singapore		561,800	17,773,408
		Thailand		9,277,221	448,981,967
		India		1,009,138	44,758,323
168	**08030000**	**Bananas**	**Kg.**	**12,190,914**	**24,805,419**
		India		12,190,914	24,805,419
169	**08041000**	**Dates**	**Kg.**	**1,703,336**	**56,359,688**
		Kuwait		76	27,905
		Pakistan		1,665,220	54,592,895
		India		38,040	1,738,888
170	**08042000**	**Figs**	**Kg.**	**25,084**	**2,032,583**
		India		25,084	2,032,583
171	**08043000**	**Pineapples**	**Kg.**	**124,147**	**494,934**
		India		124,147	494,934
172	**08044000**	**Avocados**	**Kg.**	**120**	**2,262**
		India		120	2,262
173	**08045000**	**Mangoes**	**Kg.**	**4,030,689**	**41,900,370**
		Thailand		1,234	436,909
		India		4,029,455	41,463,461
174	**08051000**	**Oranges**	**Kg.**	**2,049,294**	**30,316,428**
		India		2,023,044	29,472,528
		Egypt		26,250	843,900
175	**08054000**	**Grapefruit**	**Kg.**	**2,053**	**33,496**
		India		2,053	33,496
176	**08055000**	**Lemons (Citrus limon, citrus limonum) and limes (Citrus aurantifolia, Citrus latifolia)**	**Kg.**	**1,340,504**	**24,625,424**
		India		1,340,504	24,625,424
177	**08059000**	**Citrus fruits**	**Kg.**	**2,456,452**	**30,156,383**
		India		2,456,452	30,156,383
178	**08061000**	**Fresh Grapes**	**Kg.**	**2,414,915**	**39,237,276**
		India		2,399,915	38,330,526
		South Africa		15,000	906,750
179	**08062000**	**Grapes, dried**	**Kg.**	**260,629**	**21,348,366**
		China P. R.		183,369	14,686,732
		India		77,260	6,661,634
180	**08071100**	**Water melons**	**Kg.**	**4,747,322**	**15,422,031**
		India		4,747,322	15,422,031
181	**08071900**	**Melons**	**Kg.**	**163,037**	**2,577,548**
		India		163,037	2,577,548
182	**08072000**	**Papaws (papayas)**	**Kg.**	**1,172,824**	**9,118,204**
		Thailand		325	75,803
		India		1,172,499	9,042,401
183	**08081000**	**Apples, fresh**	**Kg.**	**43,684,281**	**876,038,107**
		China P. R.		40,487,055	791,468,788
		India		3,176,292	82,980,624
		New Zealand		20,934	1,588,695
184	**08082000**	**Pears and quinces**	**Kg.**	**289,074**	**5,441,787**

		China P. R.		280,029	5,332,558
		India		5,545	29,810
		South Africa		3,500	79,419
185	**08091000**	**Fresh Apricots**	**Kg.**	**270,233**	**10,533,383**
		Pakistan		3,000	233,005
		India		267,233	10,300,378
186	**08092000**	**Cherries, fresh**	**Kg.**	**8,642**	**362,109**
		India		8,642	362,109
187	**08094000**	**Plums and sloes**	**Kg.**	**120**	**1,749**
		India		120	1,749
188	**08101000**	**Strawberries**	**Kg.**	**119,420**	**3,480,167**
		Thailand		70	13,040
		India		119,350	3,467,127
189	**08109000**	**Fresh fruit**	**Kg.**	**840,023**	**13,173,707**
		Thailand		500	181,558
		India		839,523	12,992,149
190	**08112000**	**Rasberries, blackbarries, mulberries, loganbarries, black, white or red currants and gooseberries**	**Kg.**	**53,319**	**4,564,279**
		China P. R.		51,475	4,326,032
		India		1,790	144,372
		Kenya		5	8,063
		France		49	85,812
191	**08119000**	**Fruit and nuts, uncooked or cooked by steaming or boiling in water, frozen,**	**Kg.**	**59,024**	**2,979,383**
		Thailand		25	9,578
		India		58,999	2,969,805
192	**08121000**	**Cherries, provisionally preserved**	**Kg.**	**3,600**	**134,717**
		Thailand		3,600	134,717
193	**08129000**	**Fruit and nuts, provisionally preserved but unsuitable in that state for immediate consumption.**	**Kg.**	**20,329**	**914,318**
		India		20,329	914,318
194	**08131000**	**Dried Apricots**	**Kg.**	**150,916**	**3,582,290**
		China P. R.		30	1,115
		Thailand		15,030	584,833
		India		135,856	2,996,342
195	**08132000**	**Prunes**	**Kg.**	**362**	**14,587**
		India		362	14,587
196	**08134000**	**Dry fruits**	**Kg.**	**35,777**	**1,585,449**
		China P. R.		12,066	1,018,934
		India		23,711	566,515
197	**08135000**	**Mixtures of nuts or dried fruits**	**Kg.**	**31,600**	**394,260**
		Thailand		900	50,320
		India		30,700	343,234
		U.S.A.		0	706
198	**08140000**	**Peels of citrus fruit or melon, fresh, frozen**	**Kg.**	**196,606**	**2,641,423**
		India		196,606	2,641,423
Chapter 09		**Coffee, tea, mate and spices**			**1,799,702,907**
199	**09011100**	**Coffee, neither roasted nor decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**7,798**	**2,267,897**
		China P. R.		3,164	227,106
		Indonesia		71	41,593
		Japan		3,800	1,736,471
		Thailand		260	147,254
		India		236	4,045
		Ethiopia		41	18,353
		Colombia		68	37,534
		U.S.A.		23	7,903
		Guatemala		135	47,638
200	**09011200**	**Coffee, not roasted, decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**180**	**92,108**
		China P. R.		180	92,108

201	**09012100**	**Coffee, roasted, not decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**1,496**	**776,085**
		Thailand		833	507,266
		India		400	127,343
		Brazil		257	139,572
		U.S.A.		6	1,904
202	**09012200**	**Coffee, roasted and decaffeinated**	**Kg.**	**4,187**	**2,342,523**
		China P. R.		336	146,153
		Korea R		2	1,000
		Thailand		3,563	2,072,698
		India		67	17,839
		U.K.		219	104,833
203	**09019000**	**Coffee**	**Kg.**	**17,665**	**7,034,811**
		China P. R.		357	111,115
		Korea R		6,336	1,433,659
		Thailand		5,326	3,170,931
		India		5,640	2,316,106
		U.S.A.		6	3,000
204	**09021000**	**Green tea not fermented in immediate packing of a content not exceeding 3kg.**	**Kg.**	**14,638**	**395,936**
		Thailand		501	22,500
		U.A.E.		137	4,607
		India		14,000	368,829
205	**09022000**	**Green tea not fermented**	**Kg.**	**59,602**	**5,296,909**
		China P. R.		1,560	1,756,423
		Japan		44	34,539
		Korea R		126	40,806
		Thailand		15	2,490
		India		57,803	3,361,913
		U.K.		55	100,738
206	**09023000**	**Black tea (fermented) and partly fermented tea, in immediate packings of a content not exceeding 3kg.**	**Kg.**	**25,252**	**4,892,092**
		China P. R.		411	957,273
		Indonesia		144	34,405
		Korea R		194	31,061
		Thailand		591	52,577
		U.A.E.		32	3,071
		India		23,588	3,654,615
		Egypt		22	15,914
		U.S.A.		0	195
		U.K.		269	142,981
207	**09024000**	**Black tea fermented**	**Kg.**	**206,571**	**30,218,674**
		China P. R.		25,982	4,270,702
		Korea R		360	56,682
		Malaysia		630	1,136,747
		Saudi Arabia		25	2,675
		Sri Lanka		3,669	952,966
		Thailand		253	9,275
		India		173,432	19,597,467
		South Africa		2,180	4,116,716
		U.K.		40	75,444
208	**09030000**	**Mate**	**Kg.**	**4,682**	**349,614**
		India		4,682	349,614
209	**09041100**	**Pepper, neither crushed nor ground**	**Kg.**	**1,340,822**	**340,651,741**
		China P. R.		60	3,132
		Indonesia		333,746	128,923,810
		Singapore		13,246	3,257,344
		Sri Lanka		42,520	6,344,202
		Thailand		3,400	1,213,401
		Vietnam		803,993	168,003,705
		India		131,857	31,147,184
		South Africa		12,000	1,758,963

210	**09041200**	**Pepper, crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**252,832**	**21,852,542**
		Korea R		300	37,669
		Malaysia		35	19,644
		Vietnam		27,000	4,022,994
		India		225,497	17,772,235
211	**09042000**	**Fruits of the genus capsicum or of the genus pimenta, dried or crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**5,507,257**	**229,002,840**
		China P. R.		240	12,339
		India		5,507,017	228,990,501
212	**09050000**	**Vanilla**	**Kg.**	**298**	**374,923**
		India		63	49,102
		France		5	7,386
		Italy		230	318,435
213	**09061100**	**Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume)**	**Kg.**	**319,627**	**18,720,715**
		China P. R.		290,287	16,881,488
		Vietnam		14,840	872,123
		India		1,000	185,447
		Switzerland		13,500	781,657
214	**09061900**	**Cinnamon**	**Kg.**	**125,256**	**7,456,762**
		China P. R.		79,500	4,567,975
		Pakistan		26,320	760,834
		Vietnam		17,400	1,922,491
		India		2,036	205,462
215	**09062000**	**Cinnamom, crushed or ground**	**Kg.**	**86,110**	**8,967,334**
		China P. R.		63,000	4,368,972
		Thailand		110	14,346
		India		23,000	4,584,016
216	**09070000**	**Cloves**	**Kg.**	**330,848**	**64,843,972**
		Indonesia		89,820	16,826,917
		Korea R		11,000	2,112,828
		Singapore		10,000	1,980,997
		India		239	28,567
		Madgascar		10,000	1,942,201
		Comoros		150,789	29,254,644
		Brazil		48,000	10,512,509
		Ecuador		11,000	2,185,309
217	**09081000**	**Nutmeg**	**Kg.**	**11,439**	**3,319,913**
		India		11,439	3,319,913
218	**09082000**	**Mace**	**Kg.**	**7,454**	**3,269,265**
		Indonesia		7,200	2,703,429
		India		254	565,836
219	**09083090**	**Cardamom, Small, Sukumel**	**Kg.**	**679,207**	**218,313,644**
		Singapore		42,000	9,372,093
		Sri Lanka		125	39,205
		Thailand		9	1,784
		U.A.E.		10,000	2,319,704
		India		3,523	524,381
		Guatemala		623,550	206,056,477
220	**09091000**	**Anise seeds**	**Kg.**	**387,167**	**19,071,828**
		India		387,167	19,071,828
221	**09092000**	**Seeds of coriander**	**Kg.**	**3,141,180**	**107,171,757**
		India		3,141,180	107,171,757
222	**09093000**	**Cumin seeds**	**Kg.**	**4,966,480**	**401,281,318**
		India		4,966,480	401,281,318
223	**09094000**	**Seeds of caraway**	**Kg.**	**524,933**	**15,718,270**
		Pakistan		276,800	7,208,283
		India		248,133	8,509,987
224	**09095000**	**Seed of fennel, juniper**	**Kg.**	**9,041**	**503,917**
		Thailand		220	32,143
		India		8,821	471,774
225	**09101000**	**Ginger**	**Kg.**	**3,994,705**	**176,493,810**

		China P. R.		3,720,928	99,019,543
		India		248,877	72,200,040
		Ethiopia		24,900	5,274,227
226	**09101010**	**Ginger, raw**	**Kg.**	**278,400**	**2,784,000**
		India		278,400	2,784,000
227	**09102000**	**Saffron**	**Kg.**	**933**	**5,638,340**
		India		835	4,514,018
		Morocco		1	36,934
		Spain		97	1,087,388
228	**09103000**	**Turmeric**	**Kg.**	**834,816**	**24,471,580**
		Indonesia		22,680	996,355
		India		812,136	23,475,225
229	**09109910**	**Fenugreek (Methi)**	**Kg.**	**1,145,445**	**30,418,403**
		U.A.E.		91	21,643
		India		1,145,354	30,396,760
230	**09109990**	**Spices**	**Kg.**	**356,198**	**45,709,384**
		China P. R.		35,055	3,956,328
		Korea R		868	40,892
		Malaysia		20	10,200
		Thailand		349	174,414
		U.A.E.		404	26,813
		India		318,875	41,372,563
		U.S.A.		2	3,057
		France		475	94,717
		U.K.		150	30,400
Chapter 10		**Cereals**			**5,030,478,003**
231	**10011000**	**Durum wheat**	**Kg.**	**223,010**	**1,541,028**
		India		223,010	1,541,028
232	**10019000**	**Wheat and meslin**	**Kg.**	**1,819,869**	**22,426,463**
		China P. R.		515	9,428
		India		1,819,354	22,417,035
233	**10020000**	**Rye**	**Kg.**	**20,000**	**137,090**
		India		20,000	137,090
234	**10030000**	**Barley**	**Kg.**	**1,092,748**	**7,757,262**
		India		1,092,748	7,757,262
235	**10040000**	**Oats**	**Kg.**	**883**	**12,663**
		India		883	12,663
236	**10051000**	**Maize seeds**	**Kg.**	**3,199,420**	**148,770,101**
		India		2,168,420	104,747,138
		Argentina		1,031,000	44,022,963
237	**10059000**	**Maize corn**	**Kg.**	**160,445,017**	**2,275,675,817**
		U.A.E.		178,500	7,850,503
		India		158,407,537	2,201,722,041
		Argentina		1,807,980	64,744,609
		Antigua and Barbuda		51,000	1,358,664
238	**10061000**	**Rice in the husk**	**Kg.**	**18,292,403**	**334,318,203**
		China P. R.		4,165	594,658
		Korea R		10	184
		Philippines		22	11,137
		India		18,288,206	333,712,224
239	**10062000**	**Husked (brown) rice**	**Kg.**	**2,129,990**	**26,112,527**
		India		2,129,990	26,112,527
240	**10063000**	**Semi milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed**	**Kg.**	**102,232,522**	**1,965,480,512**
		China P. R.		13,765	220,498
		Thailand		3,638	142,633
		India		99,138,419	1,866,791,746
		U.S.A.		3,075,450	98,189,226
		Isle of man		500	11,139

		Italy		750	125,270
241	**10064000**	**Broken rice**	**Kg.**	**10,834,942**	**82,722,724**
		India		10,834,942	82,722,724
242	**10070000**	**Grain sorghum**	**Kg.**	**3,490**	**32,734**
		India		3,490	32,734
243	**10081000**	**Buckwheat**	**Kg.**	**75,314**	**1,307,056**
		India		75,314	1,307,056
244	**10082000**	**Millet**	**Kg.**	**15,510,985**	**125,913,225**
		India		15,510,985	125,913,225
245	**10083000**	**Canary seed**	**Kg.**	**30**	**1,030**
		India		30	1,030
246	**10089000**	**Cereals**	**Kg.**	**2,637,691**	**38,269,568**
		Japan		598	484,440
		Thailand		120	20,299
		India		2,636,973	37,764,829
Chapter 11		**Products of milling industry: malt: starches: inulin: wheat gluten**			**845,160,089**
247	**11010000**	**Wheat flour**	**Kg.**	**19,591,499**	**403,456,708**
		China P. R.		2,150	40,675
		Thailand		314	13,411
		India		19,505,035	399,766,428
		Italy		84,000	3,636,194
248	**11021000**	**Rye flour**	**Kg.**	**1,541,309**	**19,299,106**
		Thailand		54	2,248
		India		1,541,255	19,296,858
249	**11022000**	**Maize corn flour**	**Kg.**	**369,990**	**9,865,737**
		U.A.E.		480	36,591
		India		369,200	9,774,331
		Italy		230	27,628
		Turkey		80	27,187
250	**11029000**	**Cereal Flours**	**Kg.**	**682,290**	**11,948,686**
		China P. R.		1,950	59,219
		Thailand		2,400	95,465
		India		677,940	11,794,002
251	**11031100**	**Groats and meals of wheat**	**Kg.**	**1,496,101**	**36,083,338**
		China P. R.		44,249	914,671
		Malaysia		180	4,425
		India		1,451,672	35,164,242
252	**11031300**	**Groats and meals of maize**	**Kg.**	**3,715**	**207,886**
		India		3,225	148,743
		Italy		490	59,143
253	**11031900**	**Groats and meal**	**Kg.**	**5,526**	**170,958**
		Korea R		7	9,028
		India		5,519	161,930
254	**11032000**	**Cereal pellets**	**Kg.**	**36,113**	**4,756,198**
		Indonesia		35,813	4,752,598
		India		300	3,600
255	**11041200**	**Rolled or flaked grains of oats**	**Kg.**	**41,597**	**1,962,235**
		China P. R.		84	12,206
		India		41,510	1,949,279
		U.S.A.		3	750
256	**11041900**	**Rolled or flacked cereals**	**Kg.**	**49,327**	**1,242,385**
		India		49,327	1,242,385
257	**11042200**	**Worked grains of oats**	**Kg.**	**71,124**	**3,091,054**
		India		71,124	3,091,054
258	**11042300**	**Hulled, pearled, sliced or kibbled of maize corn**	**Kg.**	**610,405**	**16,467,136**
		India		458,405	12,107,060
		Argentina		152,000	4,360,076
259	**11042900**	**Worked grains**	**Kg.**	**157,931**	**2,186,544**
		China P. R.		15	112

		Japan		316	145,940
		India		157,600	2,040,492
260	**11043000**	**Germ of cereals, whole, rolled, flaked or ground**	**Kg.**	**100**	**2,743**
		India		100	2,743
261	**11051000**	**Flour, meal and powdeer of potatoes**	**Kg.**	**244,274**	**4,284,727**
		Thailand		500	29,778
		India		243,774	4,254,949
262	**11052000**	**Flakes, granules and pellets of potatoes**	**Kg.**	**94,548**	**4,345,057**
		India		81,108	2,935,591
		U.S.A.		13,440	1,409,466
263	**11061000**	**Flour, meal and powder of dried leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**45,811**	**1,346,172**
		Malaysia		261	30,000
		Thailand		108	4,283
		India		45,442	1,311,889
264	**11062000**	**Flour, meal and powder of the dried leguminous vegetables**	**Kg.**	**150,730**	**5,008,563**
		Thailand		36,650	1,470,294
		Vietnam		18,000	505,805
		India		96,080	3,032,464
265	**11063000**	**Flour, meal and powder of edible fruit and nut**	**Kg.**	**412,924**	**25,325,149**
		Malaysia		57,750	3,932,653
		Sri Lanka		36,250	2,135,507
		Thailand		842	33,058
		Vietnam		52,200	4,244,225
		India		265,882	14,979,706
266	**11071000**	**Malt, not roasted**	**Kg.**	**395,247**	**15,216,020**
		China P. R.		88,000	3,365,829
		India		257,242	9,314,408
		France		50,005	2,535,783
267	**11072000**	**Malt, roasted**	**Kg.**	**5,698,366**	**188,551,872**
		China P. R.		211,200	7,876,076
		India		1,096,950	38,556,011
		Denmark		2,995,136	96,678,275
		Germany		40,000	1,741,227
		U.K.		1,338,400	41,514,898
		Poland		16,680	2,185,385
268	**11081200**	**Maize corn starch**	**Kg.**	**720,690**	**18,223,677**
		India		720,690	18,223,677
269	**11081300**	**Potato starch**	**Kg.**	**720**	**49,079**
		India		720	49,079
270	**11081400**	**Manioc(cassava) starch**	**Kg.**	**57,100**	**2,237,661**
		Indonesia		38,000	1,387,043
		Vietnam		19,000	843,120
		India		100	7,498
271	**11081900**	**Starch**	**Kg.**	**85,650**	**4,231,198**
		Bangladesh		13,000	525,480
		India		72,650	3,705,718
272	**11082000**	**Inulin**	**Kg.**	**26,500**	**522,662**
		India		26,500	522,662
273	**11090000**	**Wheat gluten**	**Kg.**	**674,622**	**65,077,538**
		China P. R.		564,409	53,910,970
		India		110,213	11,166,568
Chapter 12		**Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits: miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruit: industrial or medicinal plants: straw and fodder**			**5,924,800,769**
274	**12010000**	**Soya beans, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**61,561,827**	**2,246,282,946**
		China P. R.		140	3,090
		India		61,561,687	2,246,279,856
275	**12021000**	**Ground-nuts in shell**	**Kg.**	**1,858,924**	**63,378,571**
		China P. R.		459	11,620

		India		1,858,465	63,366,951
276	**12022000**	**Ground-nuts, shelled, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**930,350**	**47,592,949**
		China P. R.		216	4,509
		India		930,134	47,588,440
277	**12030000**	**Copra**	**Kg.**	**1,195**	**81,911**
		India		1,195	81,911
278	**12051000**	**Low erucic acid rape or colza seeds**	**Kg.**	**60,663,549**	**2,415,851,644**
		U.A.E.		921,241	36,356,351
		Kazakstan		3,294,435	96,581,489
		India		29,000,810	1,201,725,177
		Canada		4,725,000	200,004,832
		Ukraine		6,992,324	264,037,819
		Australia		15,729,739	617,145,976
279	**12059000**	**Rape or colza seeds, whether or not broken**	**Kg.**	**100**	**3,291**
		India		100	3,291
280	**12060000**	**Sunflower seed**	**Kg.**	**460,973**	**19,660,561**
		China P. R.		118	5,380
		India		460,855	19,655,181
281	**12074000**	**Sesamum seeds**	**Kg.**	**558,496**	**19,841,201**
		India		558,496	19,841,201
282	**12075000**	**Mustard seeds**	**Kg.**	**22,226,041**	**802,326,452**
		India		22,156,311	799,996,402
		Isle of man		69,730	2,330,050
283	**12079100**	**Poppy seed**	**Kg.**	**16,722**	**1,133,277**
		India		16,722	1,133,277
284	**12079900**	**Oil seeds**	**Kg.**	**1,705**	**78,727**
		Thailand		400	38,276
		India		1,305	40,451
285	**12081000**	**Flours of soya beans**	**Kg.**	**24,964**	**899,632**
		Thailand		4	2,251
		India		24,960	897,381
286	**12091000**	**Sugar beet seed**	**Kg.**	**1,170**	**49,676**
		India		1,170	49,676
287	**12092100**	**Lucerne seeds**	**Kg.**	**2,575**	**92,388**
		India		2,500	42,845
		Australia		75	49,543
288	**12092200**	**Clover seeds**	**Kg.**	**150**	**10,282**
		India		150	10,282
289	**12092400**	**Kentucky blue grass seed**	**Kg.**	**1,800**	**30,847**
		India		1,800	30,847
290	**12092500**	**Rye grass (Lolium multiflorum Lam., Lolium perenne L.) seed**	**Kg.**	**15,475**	**281,404**
		India		15,475	281,404
291	**12092900**	**Seeds of forage plants**	**Kg.**	**76,567**	**7,063,659**
		China P. R.		6,392	1,677,891
		Taiwan		2	77,053
		Thailand		3	23,185
		India		70,018	5,115,668
		U.S.A.		3	2,386
		Slovenia		118	143,231
		Australia		1	13,238
		New Zealand		30	11,007
292	**12093000**	**Seeds of herbaceous plants cultivated principally for their flowers**	**Kg.**	**3,454**	**206,130**
		Thailand		4	1,983
		India		3,450	204,147
293	**12099100**	**Vegetable seeds**	**Kg.**	**321,326**	**148,204,640**
		Bangladesh		200	17,516
		China P. R.		1,109	7,231,795
		Indonesia		450	2,802,748
		Japan		7,036	55,953,197

		Korea R		20,416	16,535,495
		Taiwan		100	1,385,167
		Thailand		126,252	18,215,988
		Vietnam		192	1,169,277
		India		163,347	41,228,948
		Chile		20	565,236
		U.S.A.		280	983,004
		Austria		20	378,193
		Germany		4	1,389
		Italy		1,500	585,797
		New Zealand		400	1,150,890
294	**12099900**	**Seeds,fruit, and spores, of a kind used for sowing**	**Kg.**	**100,238**	**13,853,523**
		China P. R.		13,333	2,767,133
		Japan		339	3,575,993
		Korea R		1	3,000
		Thailand		10	160,069
		India		85,207	2,523,670
		South Africa		25	111,468
		Mexico		89	17,077
		U.S.A.		620	2,697,477
		Netherlands		336	1,477,317
		Spain		279	520,319
295	**12101000**	**Hop cones, neither ground nor powdered nor in the form of pellets**	**Kg.**	**4,200**	**2,362,522**
		Germany		4,200	2,362,522
296	**12102000**	**Hop cones, ground or powdered or in the form of pellets**	**Kg.**	**5,600**	**3,993,236**
		U.S.A.		3,025	2,278,013
		Germany		2,275	1,487,413
		Czech Republic		300	227,810
297	**12112000**	**Gineseng roots**	**Kg.**	**162**	**9,184**
		India		162	9,184
298	**12113000**	**Coca leaf**	**Kg.**	**20**	**4,511**
		India		20	4,511
299	**12119000**	**Plants and parts of plants (including seeds and fruits) of a kind used primarily in perfumery, in pharmacy or for insecticidal or similar purposes**	**Kg.**	**1,087,056**	**70,753,120**
		China P. R.		198,118	9,080,073
		Pakistan		12,500	370,481
		Thailand		1	355
		India		876,437	61,302,211
300	**12122000**	**Seaweeds and other algae**	**Kg.**	**451**	**441,791**
		India		50	3,000
		France		401	438,791
301	**12129900**	**Vegetable products (including unroasted chicory roots of the variety Cichorium intybus sativum) of a kind used primary for human consumption**	**Kg.**	**73,026,722**	**59,870,581**
		India		73,026,722	59,870,581
302	**12149000**	**Radish seeds**	**Kg.**	**42,324**	**442,113**
		Thailand		275	23,530
		India		42,049	418,583
Chapter 13		**Lac: gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts**			**57,874,166**
303	**13011000**	**Lac**	**Kg.**	**34,679**	**1,276,286**
		India		34,679	1,276,286
304	**13012000**	**Gum Arabic**	**Kg.**	**55,541**	**4,868,633**
		Thailand		10	14,597
		India		55,531	4,854,036
305	**13019000**	**Natural gum, resin**	**Kg.**	**263,750**	**22,919,367**
		China P. R.		25,800	1,744,810
		Indonesia		32,040	548,980

		India		205,910	20,625,577
306	**13021100**	**Vegetable saps and extracts of opium**	**Kg.**	**120**	**39,482**
		India		120	39,482
307	**13021200**	**Vegetable saps and extracts of liquorice**	**Kg.**	**100**	**26,733**
		India		100	26,733
308	**13021300**	**Vegetable saps and extracts of hops**	**Kg.**	**3,941**	**14,291,004**
		India		125	116,060
		U.S.A.		2,500	11,899,123
		Germany		1,316	2,275,821
309	**13021900**	**Vegetable saps and extracts**	**Kg.**	**9,204**	**6,329,408**
		China P. R.		500	11,006
		Indonesia		1	68,295
		India		7,028	4,182,578
		Germany		1,675	2,067,529
310	**13022000**	**Pectic substance, pectinates, and pectates**	**Kg.**	**10,136**	**7,051,823**
		China P. R.		3,200	2,180,422
		India		3,730	2,379,349
		Brazil		3,000	2,309,830
		Denmark		106	98,460
		Finland		100	83,762
311	**13023100**	**Agar-agar**	**Kg.**	**39**	**32,224**
		India		39	32,224
312	**13023200**	**Mucilages and thickeners, whether or not modified, derived from locust beans**	**Kg.**	**2,080**	**205,725**
		India		2,080	205,725
313	**13023900**	**Mucilages and thickeners whether or not modified, derived from vegetable products**	**Kg.**	**14,937**	**833,481**
		India		14,937	833,481
Chapter 14		**Vegetable plaiting materials: vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included**			**55,388,793**
314	**14011000**	**Bamboos**	**Pcs.**	**87,605**	**629,449**
		China P. R.		2,400	18,902
		India		85,205	610,547
315	**14012000**	**Rattans**	**Kg.**	**21,288**	**553,780**
		India		21,288	553,780
316	**14019000**	**Vegetable materials of a kind used primarily for plaiting (for example rattans, reeds, rushes, osier, affia, cleaned, bleached or dyed cereal straw, and lime bark).**	**Kg.**	**1,061,833**	**16,913,277**
		India		1,061,737	14,605,632
		Madgascar		96	2,307,645
317	**14042000**	**Cotton linters**	**Kg.**	**29,602**	**271,284**
		India		29,602	271,284
318	**14049000**	**Vegetable Products**	**Kg.**	**390,514**	**37,021,003**
		India		390,514	37,021,003
Section 3		**Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes**			**13,885,479,042**
Chapter 15		**Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products: prepared edible fats: animal or vegetable waxes**			**13,885,479,042**
319	**15010000**	**Pig fat and poultry fat**	**Kg.**	**41,594**	**2,180,995**
		India		41,594	2,180,995
320	**15020000**	**Fats of bovine animal, sheep or goats**	**Kg.**	**5,577,118**	**282,388,973**
		China P. R.		1	261
		Malaysia		17,040	44,751
		Thailand		815,850	50,716,364
		India		1,108,157	61,315,695
		Australia		2,339,842	108,559,502

		New Zealand		1,296,228	61,752,400
321	**15041010**	**Cod liver oil**	**Kg.**	**259**	**234,551**
		India		259	234,551
322	**15042000**	**Fats and oils and their fractions, of fish, other than liver oils**	**Kg.**	**158**	**369,773**
		India		158	369,773
323	**15050000**	**Wool grease and fatty substances derived therefrom (including lanonin).**	**Kg.**	**800**	**34,272**
		India		800	34,272
324	**15071000**	**Crude soyabean oil**	**Kg.**	**105,608,296**	**8,115,442,692**
		Indonesia		456,980	36,974,906
		Singapore		300,230	24,570,900
		India		3,778,380	263,704,191
		Argentina		86,641,756	6,508,880,965
		Brazil		11,217,000	1,045,027,102
		Paraguay		1,853,740	127,300,594
		Netherlands		250,000	16,717,562
		Switzerland		1,110,210	92,266,472
325	**15079000**	**Soyabean oil**	**Kg.**	**536,406**	**53,189,355**
		Malaysia		374,384	34,838,712
		Singapore		100,132	11,704,539
		India		61,890	6,646,104
326	**15081000**	**Crude groundnut oil**	**Kg.**	**6,000**	**340,800**
		India		6,000	340,800
327	**15089000**	**Groundnut oil**	**Kg.**	**68**	**10,152**
		India		68	10,152
328	**15091000**	**Virgin olive oil**	**Kg.**	**4,304**	**6,119,041**
		Spain		4,304	6,110,663
		U.K.		0	8,378
329	**15099000**	**Olive oil**	**Kg.**	**87,086**	**27,484,108**
		India		85	99,991
		U.S.A.		324	57,088
		France		3	5,240
		Italy		15,526	4,679,484
		Spain		53,951	16,518,983
		Switzerland		11,118	4,549,645
		Turkey		6,079	1,573,677
330	**15100000**	**Oils and their fraction, obtained solely from olives, whether or refined, but not chemically modified**	**Kg.**	**3,948**	**693,450**
		Thailand		88	10,840
		India		2,960	481,733
		Spain		510	129,903
		U.K.		390	70,974
331	**15111000**	**Crude palm oil**	**Kg.**	**53,692,909**	**3,982,498,105**
		Indonesia		51,698,269	3,829,702,573
		India		249,928	16,012,106
		Argentina		1,102,492	75,845,949
		Brazil		642,220	60,937,477
332	**15119000**	**Palm oil**	**Kg.**	**2,300,164**	**182,977,119**
		China P. R.		3	2,143
		Indonesia		92,700	8,594,785
		Malaysia		2,207,061	174,352,773
		India		400	27,418
333	**15121100**	**Crude sunflower oil**	**Kg.**	**7,308,995**	**701,758,774**
		India		445	48,043
		Argentina		6,719,350	650,793,579
		Ukraine		589,200	50,917,152
334	**15121900**	**Sunflower oil**	**Kg.**	**1,312,866**	**137,102,765**
		Indonesia		12,754	1,925,837
		Malaysia		591,236	61,072,514
		Singapore		305,006	22,663,852

		India		314,113	41,553,877
		Ghana		9,459	1,298,547
		Belgium		19,320	2,147,210
		Turkey		46,405	4,556,801
		Ukraine		14,573	1,884,127
335	**15122900**	**Cotton seed oil**	**Kg.**	**50**	**4,285**
		India		50	4,285
336	**15131100**	**Crude coconut oil**	**Kg.**	**42,717**	**1,457,617**
		Malaysia		37,240	989,670
		India		5,477	467,947
337	**15131900**	**Coconut oil**	**Kg.**	**447,951**	**39,404,590**
		Malaysia		373,264	32,199,600
		Singapore		66,835	6,275,741
		India		7,852	929,249
338	**15132900**	**Palm kernel oil**	**Kg.**	**935**	**48,272**
		India		935	48,272
339	**15141000**	**Crude rape, colza or mustard oil**	**Kg.**	**90**	**8,634**
		India		90	8,634
340	**15141100**	**Rape or colza crude oil**	**Kg.**	**480**	**30,848**
		India		480	30,848
341	**15141900**	**Rape, colza or mustard oil (but not crude)**	**Kg.**	**32,127**	**3,650,781**
		India		32,127	3,650,781
342	**15149110**	**Rapeseed oil**	**Kg.**	**61,117**	**6,804,845**
		Singapore		61,112	6,804,366
		India		5	479
343	**15149190**	**Crude Oil, mustard oil and fractions the**	**Kg.**	**400**	**17,137**
		India		400	17,137
344	**15149910**	**Crude Oil of Canola**	**Kg.**	**2,792**	**250,307**
		India		2,792	250,307
345	**15149990**	**Rape, colza or mustard oil and fractions thereof, whether or not refined, but not chemically modified**	**Kg.**	**74,050**	**10,320,086**
		India		74,050	10,320,086
346	**15151900**	**Linseed oil**	**Kg.**	**589**	**45,158**
		India		589	45,158
347	**15152900**	**Maize corn oil**	**Kg.**	**37,310**	**4,479,893**
		Singapore		32,889	4,019,312
		Turkey		4,421	460,581
348	**15153000**	**Castor oil and its fractions**	**Kg.**	**68,469**	**9,456,615**
		India		68,469	9,456,615
349	**15155000**	**Sesame oil and its fractions**	**Kg.**	**30,382**	**3,079,665**
		Korea R		138	25,699
		Thailand		104	64,719
		India		30,140	2,989,247
350	**15159000**	**Fixed vegetable fats and oil**	**Kg.**	**245,886**	**22,549,126**
		India		1,656	156,617
		U.S.A.		189,630	18,518,723
		Italy		54,600	3,873,786
351	**15162000**	**Vegetable fats and oil, partly or wholly hydrogenated**	**Kg.**	**559,823**	**52,511,610**
		Malaysia		379,080	38,122,986
		Singapore		60,012	5,107,626
		India		120,731	9,280,998
352	**15171000**	**Margarine**	**Kg.**	**263,189**	**13,735,084**
		China P. R.		500	228,797
		Malaysia		255,420	12,791,512
		U.S.A.		2,521	354,713
		Netherlands		4,748	360,062
353	**15179000**	**Edible mixtures and preparations of animal or vegetable fats or oil**	**Kg.**	**3,514,841**	**185,620,952**
		China P. R.		500	37,429
		Indonesia		1,292,940	59,167,629
		Malaysia		2,010,785	109,292,921

		Singapore		86,320	4,287,426
		India		78,667	10,601,977
		Argentina		41,435	1,783,993
		U.S.A.		3,168	405,235
		Belgium		26	5,701
		Turkey		1,000	38,641
354	**15180000**	**Animal or vegetable fats and oil, boiled, oxidised, dehydrated, sulphurised, blown, polymerised by heat in vacuum or in inert gas or otherwise chemically modified**	**Kg.**	**53,435**	**3,614,894**
		China P. R.		200	29,340
		Malaysia		43,160	2,141,842
		India		10,075	1,443,712
355	**15200000**	**Glycerol, crude**	**Kg.**	**520,774**	**19,960,695**
		Malaysia		287,000	10,388,762
		Thailand		80,000	3,330,233
		India		5,562	938,794
		Australia		148,212	5,302,906
356	**15219000**	**Beeswax, other insect waxes and spermaceti, whether or not refined or coloured.**	**Kg.**	**8,619**	**511,696**
		China P. R.		3,876	9,330
		Thailand		50	4,296
		India		4,693	498,070
357	**15220000**	**Degras: residue resulting from the treatment of fatty substances**	**Kg.**	**270,270**	**15,091,327**
		India		270,270	15,091,327
Section 4		**Prepared foodstuffs; beverages, spirits and vinegar; tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes**			**16,483,411,964**
Chapter 16		**Preparation of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other acquatic invertebrates**			**33,418,803**
358	**16010000**	**Sausages of meat, meat offal or blood**	**Kg.**	**29,372**	**1,777,402**
		Thailand		230	327,305
		India		24,250	633,324
		Denmark		4,892	816,773
359	**16021000**	**Homogenised preparations**	**Kg.**	**20,610**	**2,248,536**
		China P. R.		12,400	962,641
		Thailand		293	36,055
		U.A.E.		299	47,310
		Denmark		7,421	1,173,394
		Australia		197	29,136
360	**16023100**	**Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of turkey**	**Kg.**	**396**	**58,342**
		China P. R.		396	58,342
361	**16023200**	**Fowls of the speices Gallus domestics**	**Kg.**	**9,417**	**1,188,640**
		China P. R.		3,264	248,682
		Denmark		6,153	939,958
362	**16023900**	**Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of poultry**	**Kg.**	**4,448**	**353,451**
		China P. R.		4,256	325,507
		Brazil		192	27,944
363	**16024900**	**Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of swine including mixture**	**Kg.**	**9,763**	**761,053**
		China P. R.		9,762	759,892
		France		1	1,161
364	**16029000**	**Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of swine including preparation of any animal**	**Kg.**	**5,664**	**922,880**
		China P. R.		40	3,304
		Brazil		77	6,202
		Denmark		5,547	913,374
365	**16030000**	**Extract and juices of meat, fish or crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates**	**Kg.**	**7,958**	**835,957**

		China P. R.		4,004	356,972
		Thailand		1,356	233,987
		India		1,500	67,636
		U.S.A.		1,099	177,362
366	**16041200**	**Herrings**	**Kg.**	**2,394**	**141,686**
		U.K.		2,394	141,686
367	**16041300**	**Sardines, sardinella and brisling or sprats**	**Kg.**	**86,887**	**13,539,946**
		Thailand		85,238	13,246,630
		U.K.		1,649	293,316
368	**16041400**	**Prepared or preserved tunas**	**Kg.**	**20,570**	**2,196,689**
		Thailand		20,570	2,196,689
369	**16041900**	**Prepared or preserved fish, whole or in pieces, but not minced**	**Kg.**	**11,598**	**1,078,006**
		China P. R.		3,061	305,557
		Thailand		7,537	682,270
		India		1,000	90,179
370	**16042000**	**Prepared or preserved fish**	**Kg.**	**96,642**	**8,096,922**
		China P. R.		86,714	6,880,363
		Thailand		9,791	1,190,549
		U.S.A.		136	26,010
371	**16052000**	**Shrimps and prawns, prepared or preserved**	**Kg.**	**2,901**	**219,293**
		China P. R.		2,433	140,718
		Malaysia		32	16,361
		Thailand		437	62,214
Chapter 17		**Sugar and sugar confectionery**			**2,393,532,359**
372	**17011110**	**Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or colouring matter**	**Kg.**	**33,045,668**	**1,336,797,070**
		Indonesia		120	2,709
		Taiwan		180	41,065
		Thailand		9,292,068	291,998,099
		U.A.E.		75	2,668
		India		23,483,570	1,029,232,521
		Brazil		54,000	3,703,893
		U.S.A.		975	95,299
		Italy		66,000	3,352,739
		Netherlands		21,000	992,915
		U.K.		180	4,810
		Australia		127,500	7,370,352
373	**17011190**	**Sugar**	**Kg.**	**2,596,633**	**41,034,829**
		India		2,596,633	41,034,829
374	**17011200**	**Chukandar sugar**	**Kg.**	**553,492**	**9,083,331**
		India		553,492	9,083,331
375	**17019100**	**Sugar, raw containing added flavouring or colouring matter**	**Kg.**	**328,376**	**6,165,738**
		India		328,376	6,165,738
376	**17019900**	**Chemically pure sucrose in solid form**	**Kg.**	**440,264**	**20,313,288**
		China P. R.		2,181	111,579
		Taiwan		180	40,411
		Thailand		480	22,843
		India		331,173	14,996,409
		Australia		106,250	5,142,046
377	**17021100**	**Lactose and lactose syrup containing by weight 99% or more lactose expressed as anhydrous lactose**	**Kg.**	**206,175**	**13,755,136**
		India		177,870	11,419,072
		Germany		7,055	1,221,150
		Australia		21,250	1,114,914
378	**17021900**	**Lactose and lactose syrup**	**Kg.**	**112,509**	**6,354,124**
		China P. R.		3,720	283,390
		U.A.E.		28	2,372

		India		108,361	5,529,501
		Germany		400	538,861
379	**17022000**	**Maple sugar and maple syrup**	**Kg.**	**69,069**	**4,100,807**
		India		46,928	2,773,377
		U.S.A.		891	104,707
		Australia		21,250	1,222,723
380	**17023000**	**Glucose and glucose syrup not containing fructose or containing in dry state less than 20% by weight of fructose**	**Kg.**	**4,578,595**	**221,295,905**
		China P. R.		1,443,000	69,583,023
		India		3,095,595	150,105,392
		Italy		40,000	1,607,490
381	**17024000**	**Glucose and glucose syrup containing in dry state 20-50% by weight of fructose**	**Kg.**	**75,498**	**4,075,262**
		India		75,498	4,075,262
382	**17029000**	**Invert sugar**	**Kg.**	**242,951**	**20,288,546**
		Japan		200	72,092
		India		199,030	17,064,169
		U.S.A.		271	101,724
		Americal Samoa		21,250	1,215,246
		Germany		200	334,293
		U.K.		22,000	1,501,022
383	**17031000**	**Cane molasses**	**Kg.**	**455**	**8,000**
		India		455	8,000
384	**17039000**	**Molasses resulting from the extraction or refining of sugar**	**Kg.**	**676**	**164,220**
		India		574	31,351
		Italy		102	132,869
385	**17041000**	**Chewing gum**	**Kg.**	**1,706,288**	**262,179,912**
		Bangladesh		59,256	2,515,048
		China P. R.		777,492	115,290,359
		Korea R		90,999	15,621,556
		Philippines		3,600	581,650
		Thailand		96	22,583
		India		771,433	127,606,228
		Brazil		1,076	164,317
		U.S.A.		331	64,881
		U.K.		264	45,070
		Hungary		19	2,805
		Turkey		1,723	265,415
386	**17049000**	**Sugar confectionery not containing cocoa**	**Kg.**	**3,134,790**	**447,916,191**
		Bangladesh		124,282	6,314,256
		China P. R.		595,025	71,062,374
		Indonesia		17,316	4,214,311
		Japan		99	32,142
		Korea R		14,963	2,306,090
		Lebanon		454	72,089
		Malaysia		59,869	8,051,262
		Philippines		548	89,804
		Singapore		375	43,456
		Thailand		122,215	16,410,028
		U.A.E.		26,757	4,950,105
		Vietnam		5,268	805,768
		India		2,104,165	323,886,660
		Argentina		11,878	1,909,508
		Brazil		8,204	1,223,545
		Canada		65	9,776
		Mexico		2	555
		U.S.A.		4,705	196,016
		Belgium		143	24,504
		France		708	66,372

		Germany		6,151	1,446,258
		Italy		96	146,107
		U.K.		1,569	266,833
		Switzerland		10	43,778
		Turkey		29,924	4,344,594
Chapter 18		**Cocoa and cocoa preparations**			**556,413,252**
387	**18010000**	**Cocoa beans, whole or broken, raw or roasted**	**Kg.**	**22,005**	**340,714**
		India		22,005	340,714
388	**18031000**	**Cocoa paste not defatted**	**Kg.**	**300**	**32,047**
		Malaysia		300	32,047
389	**18040000**	**Cocoa butter, fat and oil**	**Kg.**	**10**	**12,410**
		France		10	12,410
390	**18050000**	**Cocoa powder not containing added sugar or sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**99,511**	**26,109,262**
		Indonesia		29,000	10,222,788
		Malaysia		62,000	14,303,252
		Kazakstan		508	205,376
		India		7,702	1,337,087
		U.K.		300	39,523
		Australia		2	1,236
391	**18061000**	**Cocoa powder containing sugar or other sweetening matter**	**Kg.**	**1,159,147**	**362,361,283**
		China P. R.		10,025	3,113,858
		Malaysia		20	5,146
		Philippines		3,461	938,322
		Singapore		1,000	111,574
		Thailand		1,231	149,057
		India		1,119,760	350,797,813
		Mexico		1	1,110
		U.S.A.		304	42,970
		France		5	9,697
		Germany		53	17,563
		Italy		1	1,304
		U.K.		11,900	4,224,878
		Switzerland		2,453	681,502
		Turkey		8,934	2,266,489
392	**18062000**	**Chocolate in blocks or bars weighing more than 2 kg**	**Kg.**	**241,970**	**52,533,579**
		China P. R.		2,119	237,963
		Malaysia		44,176	5,678,947
		Singapore		17,855	2,082,684
		Thailand		229	35,074
		India		100,059	14,591,400
		Netherlands		77,532	29,904,666
		U.K.		1	2,845
393	**18063100**	**Chocolate, filled in blocks**	**Kg.**	**36,922**	**13,270,657**
		India		1,110	169,529
		Netherlands		28,573	10,808,914
		Turkey		7,239	2,292,214
394	**18063200**	**Blocks, slabs or bars of Chocolate and other food preparations containing cocoa, not filled**	**Kg.**	**15,671**	**4,190,316**
		Malaysia		5,736	1,806,158
		Thailand		204	31,773
		U.A.E.		4,428	667,751
		Spain		1,250	755,007
		Turkey		4,052	929,627
395	**18069000**	**Chocolate in blocks, slab or bars**	**Kg.**	**417,315**	**97,562,984**
		China P. R.		12,027	3,537,054
		Israel		25	37,402
		Kuwait		5	3,334

		Malaysia		32,981	10,141,851
		Thailand		1,217	358,156
		U.A.E.		14,038	5,237,180
		India		139,486	30,197,997
		Argentina		4,301	1,343,458
		U.S.A.		8,203	2,126,642
		France		130	471,034
		Germany		23,692	5,151,498
		Italy		7,462	2,074,660
		Netherlands		86,778	14,262,046
		Spain		544	442,194
		U.K.		20,086	7,038,032
		Hungary		7,470	1,620,491
		Switzerland		18,467	6,781,480
		Turkey		25,858	5,017,676
		Australia		86	42,526
		New Zealand		14,460	1,678,273
Chapter 19		**Preparation of cereals, flour, starch or milk: pastrycooks` products**			**2,298,881,145**
396	**19011000**	**Preparations for infant use**	**Kg.**	**393,209**	**178,389,082**
		China P. R.		2	1,301
		Korea R		600	297,232
		Thailand		5	900
		India		392,602	178,089,649
397	**19012000**	**Mixes and doughs for the preparation of the bakers wares**	**Kg.**	**35,471**	**4,242,827**
		China P. R.		150	87,842
		U.A.E.		175	13,194
		India		34,693	3,637,082
		Germany		2	2,103
		Turkey		452	502,606
398	**19019000**	**Malt extracts**	**Kg.**	**3,080,308**	**819,367,045**
		China P. R.		148,112	13,674,009
		Malaysia		12,048	3,716,011
		Singapore		365	9,918
		Thailand		172	57,902
		India		2,916,849	801,027,649
		Egypt		656	166,094
		Chile		7	5,307
		U.S.A.		694	154,615
		Denmark		198	144,960
		France		2	22,608
		Germany		5	4,865
		Australia		1,200	383,107
399	**19021100**	**Uncooked pasta, not stuffed containing eggs**	**Kg.**	**13,728**	**471,593**
		China P. R.		2,324	137,687
		Thailand		772	36,905
		India		10,595	272,088
		Sweden		38	24,913
400	**19021900**	**Uncooked pasta, not stuffed or otherwise prepared**	**Kg.**	**450,502**	**42,269,374**
		Bangladesh		480	22,440
		China P. R.		22,789	1,602,903
		Japan		200	27,539
		Korea R		63,457	5,184,799
		Singapore		0	126
		Thailand		25,128	1,831,367
		U.A.E.		421	18,638
		India		179,256	23,410,294
		U.S.A.		3,513	161,185
		Italy		30,208	2,728,233

		Turkey		107,625	6,374,843
		Australia		17,424	907,007
401	**19022000**	**Stuffed pasta whether or not cooked**	**Kg.**	**60,699**	**2,085,726**
		Thailand		4,276	45,719
		India		16,573	661,252
		Turkey		39,850	1,378,755
402	**19023000**	**Pasta**	**Kg.**	**353,815**	**15,846,620**
		China P. R.		391	31,345
		Thailand		3,570	172,488
		India		15,947	738,626
		Canada		827	132,259
		France		6	6,686
		Italy		127,360	6,979,235
		Turkey		205,710	7,784,594
		Australia		4	1,387
403	**19024000**	**Couscous**	**Kg.**	**858**	**45,859**
		India		858	45,859
404	**19030000**	**Tapioca and substitute**	**Kg.**	**262,832**	**8,785,577**
		China P. R.		8	183
		Thailand		72	11,920
		India		262,752	8,773,474
405	**19041000**	**Prepared foods obtained by swelling or roasting of cereal or cereal products**	**Kg.**	**394,214**	**49,265,619**
		China P. R.		73,386	6,870,340
		Korea R		3	2,216
		Malaysia		4,560	694,679
		Philippines		333	67,857
		Singapore		1,441	150,856
		Thailand		5,025	341,162
		India		290,990	37,009,718
		U.S.A.		800	47,211
		Germany		11,604	1,889,332
		U.K.		5,299	2,053,647
		Poland		774	138,601
406	**19042000**	**Prepared foods obtained from inroasted cereal flakes**	**Kg.**	**59,457**	**9,188,802**
		China P. R.		35,116	3,200,816
		Japan		2,050	490,255
		Thailand		5,445	1,901,626
		India		7,835	1,435,551
		U.K.		8,856	2,137,236
		Switzerland		157	23,318
407	**19043000**	**Bulgur wheat**	**Kg.**	**125**	**9,135**
		Thailand		77	6,666
		India		48	2,469
408	**19049000**	**Prepared foods**	**Kg.**	**405,724**	**47,645,136**
		China P. R.		279,715	27,145,950
		Hongkong		2,069	10,026
		Japan		100	8,563
		Korea R		23,796	6,079,561
		Philippines		18,875	5,261,291
		Singapore		13,109	990,389
		Thailand		7,043	1,727,825
		U.A.E.		234	10,880
		India		48,893	3,629,557
		Canada		461	70,406
		U.S.A.		654	76,175
		Germany		5,811	1,074,241
		U.K.		4,963	1,560,272
409	**19051000**	**Crispbread**	**Kg.**	**31,405**	**9,889,527**
		China P. R.		806	28,518
		Japan		494	67,895

		Korea R		6,857	1,538,041
		Thailand		130	59,706
		India		22,421	7,921,134
		Turkey		697	274,233
410	**19052000**	**Gingerbread and the like**	**Kg.**	**18,106**	**2,827,224**
		Malaysia		12,612	2,403,688
		India		5,494	423,536
411	**19053000**	**Biscuits, waffles and wafers**	**Kg.**	**21,015**	**1,227,740**
		India		21,015	1,227,740
412	**19053100**	**Sweet biscuits**	**Kg.**	**5,444,697**	**503,329,752**
		Bangladesh		17,831	1,515,657
		China P. R.		106,086	11,721,646
		Hongkong		3,747	974,397
		Indonesia		33,560	5,457,614
		Korea R		12,330	4,094,182
		Malaysia		173,243	25,394,288
		Oman		6,172	1,017,367
		Philippines		3,654	553,273
		Singapore		677	105,848
		Thailand		7,320	1,163,299
		U.A.E.		24,524	4,290,200
		Vietnam		29,764	8,581,673
		India		4,836,053	407,321,952
		Canada		5,962	2,033,581
		U.S.A.		1,559	202,897
		Denmark		10,817	1,986,003
		Germany		2,073	379,390
		Portugal		4,816	887,655
		Spain		22,011	3,091,023
		U.K.		138,915	21,792,058
		Hungary		33	5,415
		Turkey		3,552	760,334
413	**19053200**	**Waffles and wafers**	**Kg.**	**152,026**	**57,365,178**
		China P. R.		3,845	606,009
		Indonesia		2	525
		Malaysia		4,980	820,083
		Oman		13,275	2,151,620
		Thailand		3,428	611,746
		U.A.E.		2,979	554,614
		Vietnam		2,197	655,388
		India		121,115	51,854,256
		U.S.A.		3	1,090
		Turkey		203	109,847
414	**19054000**	**Rusks, toasted bread and similar toasted products**	**Kg.**	**18,282,280**	**45,802,639**
		Bangladesh		8,456	806,966
		China P. R.		72	2,636
		Korea R		6,379	1,452,886
		Kuwait		2	500
		Malaysia		4,300	703,728
		U.A.E.		55,427	4,904,105
		India		18,207,643	37,931,818
415	**19059000**	**Bakers wares**	**Kg.**	**1,273**	**79,479**
		India		1,273	79,479
416	**19059010**	**Pizza**	**Kg.**	**1,226**	**1,052,102**
		India		1,226	1,052,102
417	**19059020**	**Potatoes chips**	**Kg.**	**885,374**	**336,524,357**
		Bangladesh		330	67,320
		China P. R.		15,092	1,188,948
		Korea R		138	33,292
		Malaysia		7,387	2,199,152
		Singapore		355	128,384

		Thailand		174	62,699
		India		800,385	299,056,995
		U.S.A.		60,670	33,493,201
		Germany		397	125,010
		U.K.		448	169,356
418	**19059090**	**Bakers wares**	**Kg.**	**19,857,208**	**163,170,752**
		Bangladesh		71,568	5,452,409
		China P. R.		178	21,692
		Israel		2,478	164,292
		Korea R		19,235	7,138,737
		Malaysia		11,573	2,212,364
		Saudi Arabia		15	6,275
		Thailand		466	72,646
		U.A.E.		7,444	1,105,390
		Vietnam		2,081	625,012
		India		19,742,139	146,362,378
		U.S.A.		3	4,257
		Switzerland		29	5,300
Chapter 20		**Preparation of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants**			**675,551,280**
419	**20011000**	**Cucumber and gherkins**	**Kg.**	**5,779**	**1,027,920**
		India		4,174	222,741
		Spain		1,605	805,179
420	**20019000**	**Vegetables, fruits nuts and edible parts of plants, prepared or preserved by vinegar or acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**23,089**	**1,883,539**
		Thailand		654	21,908
		India		5,260	702,408
		Italy		17,175	1,159,223
421	**20021000**	**Tomatoes, whole or in pieces**	**Kg.**	**19,301**	**604,756**
		China P. R.		19,301	604,756
422	**20029000**	**Tomatoes prepared or preserved**	**Kg.**	**231,008**	**11,965,914**
		China P. R.		224,541	11,600,462
		Thailand		74	30,060
		India		6,394	335,392
423	**20031000**	**Mushrooms, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**311,682**	**17,100,699**
		China P. R.		311,068	16,908,772
		Thailand		614	191,927
424	**20032000**	**Truffles, prepared or preserved, otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**2,707**	**290,673**
		India		2,707	290,673
425	**20039000**	**Mushroom, prepared or preserved, otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid**	**Kg.**	**3,182**	**268,046**
		China P. R.		3,062	202,674
		Thailand		120	65,372
426	**20041000**	**Potatoes, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid,frozen**	**Kg.**	**13,935**	**2,391,933**
		Bangladesh		5,550	1,135,164
		India		8,385	1,256,769
427	**20049000**	**Vegetable prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, frozen**	**Kg.**	**4,454**	**323,364**
		India		715	76,402
		U.S.A.		3,739	246,962
428	**20052010**	**Frozen French fry**	**Kg.**	**6,243**	**1,406,764**
		Malaysia		3,043	945,511
		India		3,200	461,253
429	**20052090**	**Potatoes, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**1,750**	**351,222**
		India		1,750	351,222
430	**20054000**	**Peas, prepared or preserved, otherwise than by vinegar**	**Kg.**	**13,009**	**630,203**

		or acetic acid, not frozen			
		China P. R.		5,100	151,697
		Vietnam		3,608	282,130
		India		4,301	196,376
431	**20055100**	**Beans, shell, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**634**	**21,850**
		India		634	21,850
432	**20055900**	**Beans, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen**	**Kg.**	**318**	**21,953**
		India		222	11,783
		Italy		96	10,170
433	**20057000**	**Olives**	**Kg.**	**5,815**	**366,499**
		Spain		5,728	342,226
		Australia		88	24,273
434	**20058000**	**Sweat corn**	**Kg.**	**52,615**	**1,980,797**
		Thailand		51,848	1,904,435
		India		575	58,298
		U.S.A.		191	18,064
435	**20059100**	**Bamboo shoots**	**Kg.**	**21,922**	**1,716,126**
		Thailand		19,284	1,199,189
		India		420	68,336
		Spain		2,218	448,601
436	**20059900**	**Vegetables and mixtures of vegetables**	**Kg.**	**38,080**	**4,344,820**
		China P. R.		10,000	2,934,521
		Malaysia		2,550	123,310
		Singapore		1,424	70,123
		Thailand		9,842	443,892
		U.A.E.		813	38,376
		India		672	109,337
		U.S.A.		3,766	189,773
		France		355	16,946
		Italy		2,159	107,347
		U.K.		5,125	254,427
		Switzerland		210	10,225
		Australia		1,164	46,543
437	**20060000**	**Vegetable, fruits, nuts preserved by sugar**	**Kg.**	**50,460**	**734,986**
		India		50,460	734,986
438	**20071000**	**Homogenised preparations of jams, fruits jellies (cooked)**	**Kg.**	**35,667**	**3,670,462**
		Bangladesh		897	78,980
		China P. R.		11,360	810,774
		Malaysia		8,624	660,872
		Thailand		5,403	425,088
		U.A.E.		1,881	252,986
		India		2,555	216,670
		Argentina		276	21,970
		Germany		555	96,266
		Italy		107	16,083
		Spain		1,608	761,651
		U.K.		2,402	329,122
439	**20079100**	**Jams, fruit jellies etc of citrus fruit**	**Kg.**	**66,039**	**4,939,684**
		China P. R.		21,600	776,517
		Malaysia		9,221	712,287
		Thailand		8,957	693,691
		U.A.E.		140	19,420
		Vietnam		1,080	88,896
		India		19,623	1,880,748
		U.S.A.		693	61,675
		France		812	331,256
		Germany		2,374	215,031
		U.K.		1,277	139,487
		Turkey		262	20,676

440	**20079900**	**Jams other than citrus fruits**	**Kg.**	**617,802**	**44,770,549**
		Bangladesh		9,174	588,548
		China P. R.		277,121	16,744,780
		Indonesia		76	12,567
		Malaysia		51,340	3,531,823
		Taiwan		35,280	2,717,338
		Thailand		48,105	3,815,385
		U.A.E.		918	136,288
		Vietnam		563	43,966
		India		162,293	14,153,412
		Argentina		160	11,956
		U.S.A.		779	69,257
		Honduras		47	8,082
		Germany		1,604	150,787
		Greece		27,880	2,438,619
		Spain		484	110,385
		U.K.		592	102,129
		Turkey		846	64,466
		Malta		540	70,761
441	**20081100**	**Ground-nuts**	**Kg.**	**952**	**116,817**
		Pakistan		35	18,081
		Thailand		4	3,730
		Vietnam		713	70,407
		India		200	24,599
442	**20081900**	**Nuts and seeds, including mixtures, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**116,950**	**30,873,731**
		China P. R.		19,439	5,796,306
		Thailand		8,972	1,979,785
		U.A.E.		78	3,679
		India		76,678	21,850,750
		U.S.A.		1,771	308,366
		Spain		6,954	536,417
		Australia		3,058	398,428
443	**20082000**	**Pineapple, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**3,111**	**158,149**
		Thailand		2,698	129,717
		India		413	28,432
444	**20083000**	**Citrus fruits, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**210,452**	**16,826,299**
		China P. R.		35,258	2,284,093
		Israel		151,470	12,669,108
		Malaysia		2,657	128,619
		Sri Lanka		145	8,830
		Thailand		12,450	474,811
		India		433	166,713
		Italy		3,182	150,823
		Spain		2,394	765,788
		Australia		2,465	177,514
445	**20084000**	**Pears, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**403**	**31,120**
		India		403	31,120
446	**20086000**	**Cherries, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**9,682**	**734,046**
		India		9,682	734,046
447	**20087000**	**Peaches, including Nectarines, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**504**	**38,900**

		India		504	38,900
448	**20088000**	**Strwaberries, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit**	**Kg.**	**948**	**439,935**
		Australia		948	439,935
449	**20089200**	**Mixture of Fruits**	**Kg.**	**5,001**	**467,215**
		Thailand		3,585	341,873
		India		1,416	125,342
450	**20089910**	**Fruit pulp**	**Kg.**	**3,972,561**	**308,980,428**
		Singapore		2	3,456
		Vietnam		1,700	443,152
		India		3,969,791	307,864,241
		Denmark		250	107,870
		Germany		120	8,818
		U.K.		698	552,891
451	**20089990**	**Fruit Mixtures**	**Kg.**	**79,622**	**5,530,743**
		Bangladesh		1,000	101,340
		China P. R.		5,339	209,223
		Thailand		52,509	2,027,115
		U.A.E.		180	9,248
		India		18,865	2,935,001
		U.S.A.		849	200,518
		U.K.		880	48,298
452	**20091100**	**Frozen orange juice**	**Ltr**	**30,921**	**1,496,514**
		China P. R.		27,875	1,188,129
		Malaysia		50	62,201
		India		158	30,677
		South Africa		2,838	215,507
453	**20091200**	**Orange juice not frozen, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**2,049**	**282,873**
		India		1,209	197,882
		Australia		840	84,991
454	**20091900**	**Orange juice**	**Ltr**	**15,276**	**1,057,366**
		U.A.E.		576	34,293
		India		13,380	889,387
		Australia		1,320	133,686
455	**20092100**	**Grapefruit (including pomelo) juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**560**	**87,787**
		India		200	51,409
		Australia		360	36,378
456	**20092900**	**Grapefruit juice**	**Ltr**	**1,599**	**413,920**
		China P. R.		58	23,327
		Japan		1	574
		India		1,540	390,019
457	**20093100**	**Juice of single citrus fruit, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**215,180**	**11,704,670**
		Bangladesh		54,000	2,072,791
		Bhutan		129,040	6,997,246
		Korea R		15,422	1,129,409
		Malaysia		2,400	139,768
		Thailand		390	21,803
		India		13,927	1,343,653
458	**20093900**	**Juice of any other single citrus fruit**	**Ltr**	**267,657**	**23,065,651**
		Bangladesh		40,200	1,584,246
		China P. R.		8,015	710,348
		Korea R		149,531	11,487,432
		Malaysia		27,648	6,081,921
		Thailand		3,355	190,392
		India		37,018	2,864,960
		South Africa		1,890	146,352
459	**20094100**	**Pineapple juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20**	**Ltr**	**180**	**18,190**
		Australia		180	18,190

460	**20094900**	**Pineapple juice**	**Ltr**	**29,399**	**1,414,654**
		Bangladesh		12,000	438,900
		Thailand		20	400
		Vietnam		16,548	906,202
		India		351	20,986
		Australia		480	48,166
461	**20095000**	**Tomato juice**	**Ltr**	**77**	**4,979**
		Thailand		77	4,979
462	**20096100**	**Grape juice (including grape must) of a Brix value not exceeding 30**	**Ltr**	**65**	**4,944**
		China P. R.		65	4,944
463	**20096900**	**Grape juice**	**Ltr**	**6,527**	**424,534**
		Korea R		4,618	255,534
		South Africa		1,897	146,920
		France		11	22,080
464	**20097900**	**Apple juice**	**Ltr**	**9,653**	**695,455**
		Korea R		5,921	411,418
		Thailand		972	57,316
		India		1,320	80,462
		Australia		1,440	146,259
465	**20098000**	**Juice of single fruit or vegetable**	**Ltr**	**808,585**	**58,767,590**
		Korea R		15,600	896,808
		Malaysia		32,312	7,438,699
		Thailand		684	19,093
		Vietnam		3	13,138
		India		739,192	48,809,686
		South Africa		20,790	1,587,779
		Spain		4	2,387
466	**20099000**	**Mixture of juices**	**Ltr**	**2,053,000**	**111,102,011**
		Bangladesh		64,080	2,428,624
		China P. R.		163,198	11,776,625
		Korea R		111,972	6,709,393
		Malaysia		150,539	7,968,965
		Pakistan		3	4,152
		Saudi Arabia		39,226	2,264,679
		Singapore		26,634	1,441,187
		Thailand		735,656	39,696,745
		U.A.E.		25,042	402,156
		India		266,790	6,116,417
		South Africa		148,934	9,661,834
		Canada		1,210	161,965
		U.S.A.		18,272	1,163,301
		Germany		3,480	262,232
		U.K.		54,922	3,061,874
		Australia		243,043	17,981,862
Chapter 21		**Miscellaneous edible preparations**			**2,882,101,187**
467	**21011100**	**Extracts, essences and concentrates**	**Kg.**	**148,877**	**109,484,905**
		Malaysia		605	390,893
		Singapore		60,830	14,070,227
		Thailand		216	78,551
		Vietnam		82	18,264
		India		85,554	93,896,618
		U.S.A.		27	7,616
		Italy		180	216,503
		U.K.		4	2,151
		Turkey		1,380	804,082
468	**21011200**	**Preparation with a basis of extracts, essences and concentrates or with a basis with coffee**	**Kg.**	**52,108**	**24,351,358**
		China P. R.		20	2,259

		Malaysia		42,345	22,091,381
		Singapore		8,834	2,101,547
		Thailand		45	14,417
		India		856	137,432
		Switzerland		7	4,322
469	**21012000**	**Extracts, essences and concentrates, of tea or mate, and preparations with a basis of these extracts, essences or concentrates or with a basis of tea or mate**	**Kg.**	**5,028**	**657,235**
		Korea R		2	1,477
		Singapore		2,584	297,510
		Thailand		35	9,532
		India		2,407	348,716
470	**21013000**	**Roasted chicory and other roasted coffe substitute**	**Kg.**	**96,188**	**28,764,988**
		Iran		50	32,699
		Korea R		3,363	649,956
		Malaysia		1,477	237,733
		Singapore		52,322	9,826,133
		Thailand		31,800	13,823,915
		U.A.E.		59	39,554
		India		364	124,483
		U.S.A.		86	51,700
		France		4	1,271
		Italy		4,621	2,677,653
		U.K.		2,041	1,299,891
471	**21021000**	**Active yeast**	**Kg.**	**634,395**	**46,771,986**
		China P. R.		214,101	15,634,822
		India		311,918	21,299,341
		Belgium		76,000	6,816,565
		Denmark		10	17,019
		France		11	11,992
		Germany		55	271,937
		Turkey		32,300	2,720,310
472	**21022000**	**Inactive yeast**	**Kg.**	**64,099**	**3,292,342**
		China P. R.		17,000	1,031,440
		India		47,097	2,253,859
		U.S.A.		1	2,889
		Denmark		1	2,692
		U.K.		1	1,462
473	**21023000**	**Prepared baking powders**	**Kg.**	**94,063**	**6,114,433**
		China P. R.		90	10,264
		Japan		60	42,326
		India		89,893	5,755,143
		Belgium		4,000	296,735
		Turkey		20	9,965
474	**21031000**	**Soya sauce**	**Kg.**	**392,843**	**25,561,444**
		China P. R.		2,460	197,722
		Hongkong		2,901	9,244
		Japan		1,485	241,732
		Korea R		58	8,025
		Singapore		16,504	6,894,920
		Thailand		1,716	1,211,488
		U.A.E.		177	27,106
		India		364,921	16,640,531
		U.S.A.		1,897	229,996
		Belgium		481	68,350
		U.K.		244	32,330
475	**21032000**	**Tomato ketchup and sauces**	**Kg.**	**1,783,552**	**38,914,560**
		Bangladesh		612	39,423
		China P. R.		24,887	2,272,787
		Thailand		5,666	628,605
		India		1,747,217	35,104,840

		U.S.A.		4,082	601,750
		Netherlands		451	48,388
		Turkey		636	218,767
476	**21033000**	**Mustard flour and meal and prepared mustard**	**Kg.**	**18,280**	**1,833,501**
		Philippines		24	14,519
		Thailand		420	76,681
		India		10,699	667,996
		Netherlands		7,137	1,074,305
477	**21039000**	**Sauces**	**Kg.**	**955,250**	**174,884,572**
		China P. R.		77,897	6,916,650
		Korea R		3,699	122,805
		Malaysia		3,858	811,389
		Saudi Arabia		13,901	4,168,188
		Singapore		221,881	72,272,737
		Thailand		95,713	21,065,158
		U.A.E.		44,721	6,852,559
		India		406,881	50,065,510
		Canada		973	134,374
		U.S.A.		61,315	8,445,370
		France		402	29,440
		Germany		251	234,957
		Italy		5,374	895,698
		Netherlands		9,924	1,567,888
		U.K.		6,570	1,059,669
		Malta		1,890	242,180
478	**21041000**	**Soups and broths and preparations thereof**	**Kg.**	**125,504**	**52,864,367**
		China P. R.		155	19,225
		Israel		4,700	2,914,083
		Japan		84	46,312
		Korea R		312	36,300
		Maldives		30	3,000
		Singapore		340	3,077,240
		Thailand		25,072	8,048,829
		India		65,600	27,522,252
		Egypt		253	38,650
		U.S.A.		400	115,289
		Germany		2	200
		U.K.		5,820	4,232,546
		Turkey		22,735	6,810,441
479	**21042000**	**Homogenised composite food preparation**	**Kg.**	**292,636**	**51,799,663**
		Malaysia		800	257,619
		Thailand		11,322	2,272,297
		India		267,033	46,119,841
		Germany		31	12,820
		U.K.		237	81,260
		Turkey		13,212	3,055,826
480	**21050000**	**Icecream and other edible ice whether or not containing cocoa**	**Kg.**	**93,536**	**9,473,780**
		China P. R.		1,500	110,214
		India		91,687	9,284,350
		U.S.A.		95	9,321
		Italy		24	43,279
		U.K.		229	26,616
481	**21061000**	**Protein concentrate and textured protein substance**	**Kg.**	**322,567**	**137,229,635**
		China P. R.		22,005	9,759,645
		Hongkong		1	1,391
		Malaysia		13,442	42,690,034
		Thailand		25,644	4,159,653
		U.A.E.		10	18,000
		India		259,070	77,350,213
		U.S.A.		853	1,206,377

		U.K.		3	4,188
		Australia		1,540	2,040,134
482	**21069010**	**Dalmott, papad, salted bhujiya and chamena**	**Kg.**	**2,532,408**	**311,330,402**
		Bangladesh		9,150	707,042
		China P. R.		60	980
		Malaysia		4,596	1,182,554
		Thailand		69,129	8,466,360
		India		2,400,453	283,612,527
		U.S.A.		43,701	16,392,393
		Belgium		4,341	770,891
		Spain		778	177,655
		Switzerland		200	20,000
483	**21069020**	**Panmasala plain**	**Kg.**	**29,274**	**14,945,886**
		India		29,274	14,945,886
484	**21069030**	**Panmasala containing lime, kattha, or tobacco**	**Kg.**	**1,460**	**140,520**
		China P. R.		360	26,316
		India		1,100	114,204
485	**21069040**	**Concentrate of non-alcoholic soft drinks**	**Kg.**	**5,425,222**	**1,501,773,663**
		China P. R.		640,723	63,980,859
		Israel		1,527,775	181,624,939
		Malaysia		38,084	19,622,730
		Taiwan		70,720	8,217,839
		Thailand		866,204	137,141,794
		India		255,794	410,623,730
		Egypt		147,501	412,550,373
		Brazil		25,000	5,182,031
		U.S.A.		40,523	6,192,845
		Netherlands Antilles		23,690	4,714,358
		Honduras		16,100	2,211,034
		Reunion		19,780	4,271,042
		Belgium		8,970	1,745,094
		Denmark		13,577	4,939,755
		Germany		7,250	4,138,851
		Ireland		107,008	7,106,226
		Netherlands		1,466,850	209,424,224
		Spain		58,790	8,302,697
		Romania		16,100	2,774,666
		Turkey		74,783	7,008,576
486	**21069050**	**Pachak, rochak and similar goods**	**Kg.**	**780,862**	**48,764,920**
		China P. R.		3,186	123,011
		Malaysia		431	4,351,190
		Thailand		25,252	1,060,743
		India		751,993	43,229,976
487	**21069090**	**Food preparations**	**Kg.**	**1,779,206**	**293,147,027**
		Bangladesh		12	2,157
		China P. R.		63,677	29,233,183
		Israel		89	61,504
		Japan		677	465,964
		Korea R		376	259,243
		Kuwait		120	2,000
		Malaysia		2,769	1,062,032
		Singapore		4,744	568,046
		Thailand		1,328,898	205,084,021
		U.A.E.		68,431	7,620,057
		Vietnam		55	25,301
		India		221,824	24,215,660
		Canada		2,867	383,150
		U.S.A.		31,016	3,483,520
		Isle of man		20	49,122
		France		10,034	13,896,971
		Germany		1,704	198,497

Spain	746	91,227
U.K.	2,761	381,373
Turkey	1,248	488,553
Malta	37,028	5,553,095
Australia	110	22,351

TABLE 11.11

AVERAGE COST, RETURN AND NET PROFIT OF MAJOR VEGETABLE AND SPICE CROPS, 2010/2011

S. No.	Belt	Crops	Land Type	Yield Kg.Ha.	Total Cost Rs./Ha.	Value of Main Product		Gross Income		Cost Rs/Qt	Net Profit		Input Output Ratio	
						Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.		Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.
1	Terai	Carrot	Irrig./MS	15135	54053	244430	312008	244430	257955	357	190377	67426	4.52	5.77
2	Hill	Radish	Unirri./ MS	24825	58603	124225	168760	124225	110157	236	65622	44286	2.12	2.88
3	Hill	Pea	Unirri./ MS	17585	73500	276964	328268	276964	254768	418	203463	51128	3.77	4.47
4	Terai	Pea	Irrig./MS	14968	55452	225268	273727	225268	218275	370	169816	48309	4.06	4.94
5	Terai	Pointed Guard	Irrig./MS	13145	62323	185345	199180	185345	136856	474	123021	13704	2.97	3.20
6	Hill	Tomato	Irri./OS	21285	92241	386323	470132	386323	377892	433	294082	83597	4.19	5.10
7	Hill	Tomato	Irri./ OS	18835	69460	233379	317882	233379	248422	381	163919	88666	3.36	4.58
8	Terai	Brinjal	Unirri./ MS	16125	51751	152381	216760	152381	165009	319	100630	88666	2.94	4.19
9	Hill	Cauliflower	Irri./Ms	18160	89308	231540	314849	231540	225541	492	142232	83127	2.59	3.53
10	Terai	Cauliflower	Irri./OS	20485	74192	207923	296776	207923	222585	362	133731	88649	2.80	4.00
11	Hill	Cabbage	Irri./Ms	29465	70699	213621	312108	213621	241409	240	142923	98192	3.02	4.41
12	Terai	Cabbage	Irri./Ms	30685	58996	182576	275475	182576	216479	192	123580	92592	3.09	4.67
13	Hill	Capsicum	Irri./OS	19748	71605	295825	396411	295825	324807	363	224220	100389	4.13	5.54
14	Hill	Chilli	Unirri./ MS	18754	53671	299314	380912	299314	327242	286	245643	81411	5.58	7.10
15	Terai	Chilli	Irri./MS	19263	60399	312638	410283	312638	349883	314	252239	97452	5.18	6.79
16	Hill	Potato	Irri./MS	20854	168780	242532	319556	242532	150776	809	73752	76816	1.44	1.89
17	Hill	Potato	Unirri./ MS	19786	150394	270475	314281	270475	163886	760	120080	43608	1.80	2.09
18	Terai	Potato	Irri./MS	20951	150342	229623	292780	229623	142438	718	79281	62947	1.53	1.95
19	Hill	Ginger	Unirri./ MS	20182	412143	829604	920299	829604	508157	2042	417461	424589	2.01	2.23
20	Hill	Garlic	Unirri./MS	17374	245506	1285676	1724804	1289178	1479297	1413	1043672	435452	5.24	7.03
21	Terai	Garlic	Irri./MS	16819	236028	1231626	1653237	1231626	1417209	1404	995598	421443	5.22	7.00
22	Hill	Onion	Irri./MS	17964	35067	19245	277149	197245	242081	195	162178	79724	0.55	7.90
23	Terai	Onion	Irri./MS	17254	52631	193935	267506	193935	214876	305	141304	73399	3.68	5.08

Source: Agribusiness Promotion & Market Development Directorate,DOA.

TABLE 11.12

Preliminary Monthly Rainfall Data in mm, 2010

Stations	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
DADELDHURA	8.2	84.2	1	10.5	48.3	107	444.7	440.1	343	1.6	0	1.8
DARCHULA	16	97			98	244.8	882.5	911				
DHANGADHI	1.9	51	0	0.2	52.8	145.6	676.2	729.7	505.3	0.4	9	0.2
DIPAYAL (DOTI)	1.7	69.8	0	1.5	33.5	78.5	285.2	258.8	227.8	0	0.2	0
JUMLA	7.8	69.3	12.9	34.6	92.5	50.7	187.8	222.1	98.6	4.8	0	2.1
SURKHET	7.7	44.8	0	0	118.1	72.7	431.4	307.4	77.2	6.7	0	2.4
NEPALGUNJ AIRPORT	1.7	28.2	0	0	68.7	139.3	783.6	365.3	72.1	67.7	0.5	0.9
BIJUWAR TAR	4.2	37	17	10	139.9	204.7	440.9		196.8	8	0	0
SALYAN BAZAR	0	0	1.2	8.2		85.8	368.6	268	92.2	8.8		1.6
CHAUR JHARI TAR	0	44.2	0	0	57	28	400.2	295	160.7	0	0	
GHORAI (DANG)	0	10.7	0.9	0	84.7	297	429.6	380.1	273.7	35.8	0	0
JOMSOM	0	32.9	6.1	6	15.4	116	107.4	23.2	50.2	6.6	2.3	0
KUSHMA	0	44.9	0	22.5	110.5	492.2	820.5	590.7	420.6	27.5	0	0
TANSEN	4.5	41	0	5	117	145	560		435	12	0	0
BHAIRHAWA AIRPORT	1.1	18.7	0	2.6	159.7	171.8	462	635.1	398.7	38.9	0	0
POKHARA AIRPORT	0	55.1	72	68.9	256.1	539	1084	1187.8	595.6	76.6	9	0
SYANGJA	5.2	40.7	18.6	67	314.7	441.3	991.2	675.1	277.9	54.6	13.8	0
LUMLE	NA	61.2	M	98.3	246	688.5	1818	1523.9	887.5	200	15.1	
RAMPUR	4	19	0	62.8	205.7	309.8	730.9			48.6		
HETAUNDA N.F.I.	1.9	11	M	53.2	284.8	458.5	434.2	899.7	395.6	121		0
SIMARA AIRPORT	0	4	0	41.2	48.8	195	412.6	369.6	269	165	0	0
GODAVARI	4.4	22	4	49	89.5	173.1	337.2	353.9	348.5	66.2	0	0
KATHMANDU AIRPORT	1.9	23.3	35.7	45.1	143.5	137.1	373.7	488.3	208.7	24.5	0	0
NAGARKOT	0	24.8	10	44.2	59.6	190.7	495.7	627.6	320.8	53.1	0.5	0
KHOKANA	0	21.6	3.6	84.8	91.4	119	271.7	265.4		43	0	0
JIRI	0	M	M	M	M	248.7	902.5	M	522.5	53.6	5.4	0
JANAKPUR AIRPORT	0	5.4	0	43.5	157.6	93	329.3	341.4	80.7	11.5	0	0

JALESORE	0	0	0	42	114.5	50	148	186	113.5	28.5	0	0
OKHALDHUNGA	0	9	11.8	47.5	125	139	485.5	420.6	274.3	54.5	0.3	0
KHOTANG BAZAR		10.5		27.6			440.5	431.5	238.6	57.9	0	0
DHANKUTA	0	5.7	9	14	77.8	84.7	263.5	225.9	143.2	46.5	1.7	0
DHARAN BAZAR	0	2.3	0	26	63.5	311.9	798.9	607.7	503	152	7.7	0
BIRATNAGAR AIRPORT	0	0	0	33.3	127.6	403.8	584.1	461.7	254.7	29.2	0	0
TAPLEJUNG	0	17.9	73.5	170.6	249.7	259.8	384.4		365	92.7	35.8	0
PHIDIM (PANCHTHER)		11.6	13.8	22	115.4	98	M	333.4	209.4	104	4.9	0

Source:- Department of Hydrology and Meteorology, Climate Division.

Note:- m is missing data

TABLE 11.13

Preliminary Monthly Temperature Data in ^{o}C, 2010

Stations	Jan		Feb		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Octo.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
DADELDHURA	17.6	4.9	17.0	5.2	23.4	11.1	28.4	15.3	28.1	15.1	28.2	16.2	24.1	17.7	23.6	17.8	23.4	16.2	24.0	12.4	21.2	10.0	17.0	M
DARCHULA	19.5	4.1	23.4	5.3					35.4	20.5	35.8	21.7	33.6	21.2	32.2	20.6								
DHANGADHI	17.6	8.1	25.1	9.7	33.1	14.9	39.0	20.1	37.9	22.1	38.1	24.8	32.9	25.7	32.6	25.5	31.4	23.8	32.5	19.8	28.1	14.5	24.3	7.4
DIPAYAL (DOTI)	20.6	5.8	23.2	8.3	31.2	14.4	36.8	18.9	36.4	20.2	37.9	22.8	32.2	24.3	32.1	24.1	30.7	22.5	30.3	16.6	25.9	12.1	20.1	4.8
JUMLA	16.6	-4.3	15.9	-2.8	22.6	1.8	25.0	5.8	24.4	8.2	26.7	12.5	24.7	16.1	24.7	16.1	24.1	13.4	23.4	4.7	20.8	0.1	16.4	-6.1
SURKHET	20.5	5.3	23.3	7.8	30.8	13.8	36.7	19.0	35.3	19.8	37.0	22.9	32.1	23.3	31.9	23.8	31.0	21.9	30.0	16.7	26.5	12.1	22.9	5.3
NEPALGUNJ AIRPORT	16.9	8.3	24.8	9.5	33.1	15.4	39.3	20.4	38.6	22.7	38.6	25.4	33.3	25.8	32.9	25.8	32.2	25.0	31.7	20.4	27.7	16.1	24.3	7.8
BIJUWAR TAR	24.0	7.0	24.8	8.7	31.3	13.9	35.7	16.6	M	M	M	M	M	23.4			M	M	M	M	M	13.3	M	7.9
SALYAN BAZAR	20.3	6.6	20.5	7.4	25.1	12.6	30.6	16.2			29.3	20.2	27.6	19.4	27.8	19.8	28.0	19.5	27.6	14.5			22.1	8.9
CHAUR JHARI TAR	20.6	5.3	22.9	7.6	30.4	12.6	35.5	16.6	34.2	19.4	36.9	22.8	29.4	23.1	30.3	22.7	27.9	21.9	26.5	21.3	24.2	12.6	22.7	
GHORAI (DANG)	22.1	6.2	24.0	8.5	31.5	15.1	36.6	20.6	34.5	20.2	34.4	23.3	31.0	23.3	30.5	23.1	30.0	21.6	29.7	17.7	26.1	13.0	13.7	6.2
JOMSOM	13.3	-1.8	12.0	-1.4	17.8	3.3	20.9	5.4	21.0	7.6	22.6	11.3	22.3	13.9	22.5	13.9	20.9	11.4	18.8	5.6	15.6	2.4	24.3	-3.0
KUSHMA	24.2	6.5	25.4	8.6	32.2	15.3	35.4	19.3	33.4	19.3	34.2	21.2	31.4	22.5	30.2	21.4	30.5	17.6	30.4	14.1	27.9	10.4	22.4	3.5
TANSEN	21.7	5.0	22.0	5.9	29.0	10.4	34.4	14.7	32.2	13.7	32.1	15.7	29.0	15.5			28.2	13.9	28.1	13.3	24.8	12.0	24.8	9.6
BHAIRHAWA AIRPORT	16.5	9.1	25.5	10.7	33.8	16.4	39.4	14.7	36.3	23.0	36.5	25.8	33.6	26.9	33.5	26.4	32.7	25.2	32.2	21.1	28.9	16.3	21.1	8.8

POKHARA AIRPORT	21.8	8.0	23.0	9.5	29.2	15.4	31.8	18.6	30.7	19.4	31.8	21.4	30.3	22.4	30.4	22.3	29.6	20.9	28.5	17.3	24.7	13.5	20.9	6.8
SYANGJA	21.6	6.3	22.6	8.3	29.5	13.4	32.5	16.2	30.7	18.4	32.0	20.8	30.2	22.6	29.9	22.3	28.9	21.2	28.2	18.0	24.1	14.0	25.7	6.4
LUMLE			16.6	6.3			24.8	15.3	23.9	14.9	25.2	16.8	25.1	17.9	24.0	17.9	23.6	16.5	22.5	13.0	19.1	9.8		
RAMPUR	20.1	9.6	25.5	10.2	33.1	15.8	38.1	19.9	35.2	23.2	35.4	24.9	33.6	25.8					31.3	20.8				
HETAUNDA N.F.I.	22.2	8.2	25.3	9.3	32.2	15.4	36.3	20.3	34.0	21.7	33.8	23.4	32.1	24.4	32.0	24.0	31.4	23.0	29.6	19.3				
SIMARA AIRPORT	17.2	8.7	26.6	9.0	33.7	15.4	38.2	21.3	36.5	23.7	36.7	26.4	33.7	26.3	33.4	25.9	32.8	24.8	31.2	20.7	28.7	15.9	25.7	9.1
GODAVARI	19.2	2.9	19.4	4.5	25.6	9.7	28.9	13.5	27.4	16.0	28.7	17.9	26.7	19.3	26.1	19.2	25.0	17.6	24.7	13.3	21.5	8.5	18.5	3.1
KATHMANDU AIRPORT	22.3	3.1	23.1	4.8	29.2	10.9	31.9	14.6	30.3	16.8	31.1	19.5	29.5	20.6	29.2	20.5	28.6	19.2	28.0	14.9	24.8	9.9	20.8	2.9
NAGARKOT	11.2	3.0	12.4	4.2	19.2	9.6	23.8	13.6	21.3	14.0	23.6	15.3	22.6	15.9	22.1	16.1	20.9	15.0	20.5	11.6	17.5	8.3	14.8	5.0
KHOKANA	20.0	0.2	20.1	1.7	26.6	8.0	30.1	11.1	29.2	15.4	30.0	18.4	28.2	20.3	27.7	20.4			26.1	12.9	23.3	7.0		
JIRI	16.1	-2.5	16.2	-1.2	21.6	4.1	24.8	7.8	24.3	11.7	25.6	15.4	24.5	17.6	23.8	17.6	23.4	15.8	22.1	10.3	18.9	5.2	16.1	-2.9
JANAKPUR AIRPORT	17.4	9.8	26.8	11.0	33.9	16.8	37.4	22.2	35.5	24.9	35.5	26.4	33.6	26.4	33.4	26.8	32.7	26.0	32.1	22.4	29.4	17.0	25.7	9.5
JALESORE	18.2	9.4	26.0	11.6	32.9	17.6	36.3	30.4	36.0	24.2	36.0	25.3	34.9	25.0	34.3	24.9	33.6	25.1	32.3	23.2	28.5	17.5	24.0	10.3
OKHALDHUNGA	18.7	6.3	18.6	6.9	24.5	12.4	26.9	16.2	26.0	15.6	26.4	17.2	24.7	17.2	25.1	17.4	24.5	16.3	23.9	15.9	20.9	10.0	18.4	5.5
KHOTANG BAZAR			19.6	8.1			25.1	13.5					24.9	18.5	24.9	18.8	24.6	17.9	23.9	15.2	21.1	11.5		
DHANKUTA	22.1	7.3	22.0	9.1	26.9	14.4	29.6	17.7	29.3	18.7	29.0	20.7	28.4	20.8	28.4	21.0	28.6	19.8	27.8	20.4	24.4	12.1	21.5	7.7
DHARAN BAZAR	22.3	10.6	25.2	14.7	32.1	20.2	34.7	23.7	33.9	24.4	32.3	24.5	32.2	24.8	31.9	26.0	31.3	24.4	30.4	22.0	27.9	18.5	24.5	13.7
BIRATNAGAR AIRPORT	20.0	9.1	26.5	10.8	33.0	18.1	35.5	23.5	33.5	24.2	33.0	25.6	32.5	26.0	32.8	26.3	32.3	25.2	31.9	22.2	29.8	17.1	25.8	10.0
TAPLEJUNG	17.5	4.9	18.0	6.3	22.9	11.5	25.4	14.3	25.3	15.2	25.6	17.7	25.0	18.1			24.7	17.4	23.3	13.9	20.0	10.2	17.0	5.1
PHIDIM (PANCHTHER)			24.2	9.6	29.7	15.1	32.1	18.1	32.0	19.7	32.1	21.7	30.1	21.8	29.9	21.7	29.5	21.0	28.8	17.1	25.5	13.2		

Source:- Department of Hydrology and Meteorology, Climate Division. Note:- m is missing data

TABLE 11.14
TEN MOST REPORTED DISEASE IN THE YEAR 2002

CATTLE

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis	8640	97775	243	0	97682
Dirrhoea	4514	26874	104	0	27094

Parasitic gastroenteritis	2973	20322	45	0	19463
Infertility	2316	9069	1	0	9038
Wound	1699	5461	1	0	5422
Respiratory sign	1579	6091	33	0	6073
Ephemeral fever	661	4068	12	0	4061
Haernorrhagic septicaemia	442	3369	348	104787	1699
Foot and mouth disease	283	4009	40	6631	3712
Blackquarter	263	2304	201	51295	613

BUFFALO

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis	8696	105859	408	0	105806
Dirrhoea	4330	24090	51	0	24045
Parasitic gastroenteritis	3142	20722	117	0	20647
Infertility	2473	9433	0	0	9368
Mastitis	1901	5206	2	0	5194
Wound	1423	4108	2	0	4062
Haernorrhagic septicaemia	426	3495	509	72422	2187
Ephemeral fever	408	2265	15	0	2252
Foot and mouth disease	181	1998	28	4606	1802
Blackquarter	118	1486	50	27590	161

GOAT

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis	6380	87158	549	0	86916
Dirrhoea	4662	36900	397	0	36757
Parasitic gastroenteritis	3276	40617	125	0	40572
Mange	2748	30385	265	0	30062
Respiratory sign	1609	8659	0	74	8609
Skin lesion	1474	7168	13	0	7113
Enterotoxaemia	228	948	128	0	887

Foot and mouth disease	72	1142	25	2168	1120
Sheep and goat pox	10	100	0	0	100
Haernorrhagic septicaemia	9	349	0	928	349

SHEEP

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis	963	11039	97	0	10960
Dirrhoea	656	3757	61	0	3680
Parasitic gastroenteritis	507	4453	23	0	4414
Mange	492	5997	24	0	5955
External parasites	431	6054	10	0	5075
Skin lesion	231	1097	2	0	1091
Enterotoxaemia	136	533	77	0	518
Peste despetits ruminants	8	137	10	9280	109
Foot and mouth disease	2	6	0	0	6
Sheep and goat pox	2	4	0	0	4

PIG

Disease	No. of outbreak	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Parasitic gastroenteritis	1062	8768	29	0	9740
Dirrhoea	586	2610	43	0	2579
Skin lesion	259	1100	0	0	1105
wound	218	646	16	0	645
Mange	189	1001	4	0	1002
Respiratory sign	137	500	10	0	496
Coccidiosis	85	458	7	0	452

Liver fluke/Fascioliasis/Distomatosis	36	419	2	0	420
Classical swine fever(Hog cholera)	31	70	41	146	127
Foot and mouth disease	8	106	25	73	81

POULTRY

Disease	No. of outbreaks	No. of affected	No of dead	No of vaccinated	No of treated
Fowlpox	1832	14511	619	65392	12604
Intestinal helminthiasis	1012	79074	20725	0	99468
Coccidiosis	988	146918	9160	0	161152
Diarrhoea	938	63195	2027	0	62494
Respiratory disease	827	51498	3622	0	48650
Externa parasites	487	49875	378	0	49505
Gumboro disease	200	77199	9662	170212	45338
Newcastle disease/Ranikhet	184	60770	6045	228527	12440
Pullorum disease (S. Pullorum)	86	11537	1951	0	9604
Nervous sign	83	4949	523	0	4436

Source: Department of Livestock Services

TABLE 11.15

Group wise Situation of Quality Standard of Food Samples (2010/11)

S. N.	Food Group	Total Sample	Adulterated Sample	
			Number	Percentage (%)
1	Milk & Milk Products	238	67	28.2
2	Fats & Oil	580	137	23.6
3	Fruits & Vegetable Products	348	23	6.6
4	Spices & Condiments	373	24	6.4
5	Tea & Coffee	267	13	4.9
6	Salt	30	0	0.0
7	Cereal, Pulses & their products	1134	71	6.3
8	Processed Drinking Water	90	46	51.1
9	Meat Products	13	0	0.0
10	Sweet & Confectionary	371	22	5.9

11	Others Food Products	252	19	7.5
12	Feed	50	0	0.0
	Total	**3746**	**423**	**11.3**

TABLE: 11.16.

Commodity wise Situation of quality Standard of food Samples (2010/11)

S. N.	Food Commodity	Total Sample	Sub-Standard Sample	
			Sample Number	Parameters
1	Processed Milk	76	40	Low fat, Low SNF
2	Butter	1	1	
3	Paner	2	1	
4	Ghee	24	18	Low RMV, High RI
5	Sweetened Condensed Milk	4	-	
6	Skimmed Milk Powder	2	-	
7	Mustard Oil	34	24	High RI, High AV, High SV, High PV
8	Soybean Oil	15	7	High PV, High AV, RI
9	Seasame Oil	3	1	
10	Sunflower oil	13	1	High PV, High AV
11	Vegetable ghee	4	1	High AV
12	Fruit Juice	65	3	Low TSS
13	Meat Products	13	-	
14	Energy Drinks	6		
15	Pickle/Titaura	22	-	
16	Tomato ketchup/sauce	15	-	
17	Squash	9	6	Low TSS
18	Meat Masala	8	2	High salt
19	Turmeric Powder	10	1	
20	Cumin Powder	21	-	Low volatile oil
21	Chilly Powder	36	4	Low non volatile oil
22	Coriander Powder	9	-	High T. Ash
23	Tea / Coffee	37	1	
24	Iodized salt	3	-	
25	Rice	4	-	
26	Semolina	16	1	High moisture
27	Bread	10	-	
28	Biscuit	53	-	
29	Stick Noodles	11	-	
30	Instant noodles	30	-	
31	Baby food (Sarbotam Pitho)	6	1	
32	Green Gram	10	-	
33	Red Gram	13	-	High insect damage
34	Black gram	20	-	
35	Lentil	11	-	
36	Other pulses	11	-	
37	Besan flour	15	6	High alcoholic acidity
38	Papad	3	-	
39	Wheat flour	3	-	
40	Processed Drinking Water	60	35	High TMC, Low pH
41	Sugar / Mishri	7	-	
42	Honey	7	1	
43	Ajowan	1	-	
44	Dalmoth Bhujia	36	-	

45	**Sweets**	**30**	-
46	Glucose Powder	1	-
47	Cornflakes	7	-
48	Miscellaneous	10	-
	Total	807	156

TABLE 11.17

Estimated Floriculture Production and Demand Scenario in Nepal

Description	1992/93	1995/96	1998/99	2000/01	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/010	2010/11
Number of nurseries	80	120	200	250	450	550	550	550	560	600	600	625	635
Number of Districts	2	11	15	16	34	34	34	34	35	35	35	35	35
Total Land use in Hectors								82	87		105	110	110
Gladiolus demand in KTM (sticks/day)	100-150	2500-3000	3000-4500	4500	4000-4500	4500-6000	3000-4500	3500-4500	3500-4500	3500-4000	4000-5000	4000-5000	4000-6000
Gladiolus production (in Ropanies)	10-15	50-70	120	145	312	350	341	340	342	345	350	365	365
Rose Demand (sticks/day)	100-150	1000	2000	3000	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-4000	2500-4000	2500-4000	2500-4000	4000-5000	4000-5000	4000-6000
Rose production (in Ropanies)	5	40	50	60	135	135	55	55	255	255	275	282	282
Tuberose demand (sticks/day) (sticks/day)	50-100	1000-1500	2000	3000	2500-3000	3000-4500	1500-2000	1500-2000	1500-2000	1500-2500	1500-2500	2000-3500	2000-3500
Tuberose production (in Ropanies)		5	30	40	50	50	20	20	10	10	10	12	45
Camation demand (sticks/day)	50-100	50-100	200-250	250-300	300-400	300-500	1000-1500	1000-1500	1500-2500	2000-3000	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-5000
Camation production (in Ropani)									25	30	40	40	83
Gerabera production (in Ropanies)								15	15	20	30	35	41
Gerabera demand						500-1000	800-1500	1500-2500	1500-2500	1500-2500	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-4500
Orchid production (in Ropanies)							30	40	44	55	60	60	63
Orchid demand							150-200	150-300	150-300	150-300	200-300	150-300	150-300
Demand of cut flowers met from imported Cut flowers (%)	95	60	50	20	18	18	20	20	25	25	25	25	20
Number of flower Show Room in Nepal	0	14	22	33	50	56	56	58	57	54	60	86	86
Plants/seasonal flowers and cut flower (yearly sales in '000 Rs.)	10000	30000	40000	70200	170000	206200	216200	230000	250000	260000	560000	664000	909900

Yearly export (Rs (According to TEPC	730560	4007569	1.8E+07	11204703	16228315	32,634,275	20,844,930	24216171	29,205,311	20,874,000	191,453,039
Yearly Import (Rs)(According to TEPC	x	1,882,973	393,377	1,338,282	239,707	1,598,385	531,817	55,491,463	6,255,843	9,230,000	11,182,468

Source: Floriculture Association Nepal (FAN)

TABLE 11.18

Released and Registered Crops Varieties, 1960-2011

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
CEREAL CROPS						
EARLY RICE (Oryza sativa L.)						
1.	Hardinath-2	2010	Indonesia	4.2	125	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Tarahara-1	2010	IRRI	4.2	113-115	Easter and Central Terai
3.	Hardinath-1	2004	Srilanka	5.0	110	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Chaite-6	1991	IRRI	4.8	123	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Chaite-4	1987	IRRI	4.5	118	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	Chaite-2	1987	IRRI	4.8	125	Terai, Inner Terai
7.	Mallika	1982	B'desh	4.0	128	Terai, Inner Terai
8.	Bindeshwori	1981	India	4.0	128	Terai, Inner Terai
9.	Laxmi	1979	IRRI	4.5	135	Terai, Inner Terai
10.	Chandina	1978	IRRI	3.8	128	Terai, Inner Terai
11.	IR-24	1975	IRRI	3.8	135	Terai, Inner Terai
12.	Parwanipur-1	1973	IRRI	4.0	135	Terai, Inner Terai
13.	CH-45	1966	IRRI	3.5	118	Terai, Inner Terai
MAIN SEASON RICE						
1.	Barkhe 1027					
2.	Sambha Masuli Sub-1					
3.	Swarna Sub-1					

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
4.	Sukhha Dhan – 3					
5.	Sukhha Dhan – 2					
6.	Sukhha Dhan – 1					
7.	Barkhe – 2014					
8.	Khumal – 13					
9.	Khumal – 10					
10.	Ghaiya – 1	2010	IRRI	3.5	115	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills
11.	Lalka Basmati	2010	Nepal	3.5	150	Central and Estern Terai
12.	Khumal – 8	2006		9.8	158	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills
13.	Loktantra	2006		3.6	130	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills (3000 fit)
14.	Mithila	2006		5.0	145	Terai
15.	Ram	2006		4.9	133	Terai and Inner Terai
16.	Barkhe 3004	2006		3.9	157	Terai and Inner Terai
17.	Pokhreli Jethobudho	2006		2.7	185	600-900 masl Pokhara valley
18.	Manjushree – 2	2002		8.3	149	Kathmandu valley
19.	Khumal – 11	2002		10.0	144	Kathmandu valley
20.	Chandannath – 1	2002	China	6.0	191	Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.)
21.	Chandannath – 3	2002	China	6.0	191	Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.)
22.	Rampur Mansuli	1999	Nepal	5.7	135	Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills in Central and Western Dev.

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
						Regions (up-to 900 masl.)
23.	Khumal-6	1999	Nepal	7.8	155	Ktm. valley and similar areas
24.	Machhapuchhre-3	1996	Nepal	5.0	174	Mid to Hill Hills with cold climatic area (1300-2000 m) (Semi-irrigated land)
25.	Radha-12	1994	IRRI	4.6	155	Eastern Terai (Irrigated unirrigated low land area)
26.	Radha-11	1994	IRRI	4.0	148	Central-Terai (Rainfed area)
27.	Radha-4	1994	IRRI	3.2	125	Mid-Western and Far-Western Terai
28.	Radha Krishna-9	1991	Nepal	3.8	150	Terai, Inner Terai (Irrigated area)
29.	Radha-7	1991	Nepal	3.5	148	Terai, Inner Terai (Rainfed, Lowland area)
30.	Chhomrong Local	1991	Nepal	4.2	164	High Hills of Eastern & Western region (1400-2000 m), Mid Hills in cold water region
31.	Khumal-9	1990	Nepal	6.7	148	Mid Hill
32.	Khumal-7	1990	Nepal	7.0	146	Mid Hill
33.	Khumal-5	1990	Nepal	6.7	154	Mid Hill
34.	Palung-2	1987	Nepal	6.1	172	High Hill
35.	Ghaiya-2	1987	India	3.4	113	Terai, Inner Terai
36.	Khajura-2	1987	India	3.8	140	Mid-Western Terai (Banke)
37.	Barkhe-2	1987	Indonesia	4.3	148	Terai, Inner Terai
38.	Makwanpur-1	1987	Sri Lanka	4.8	150	Terai, Inner Terai
39.	Khumal-4	1987	Nepal	6.3	144	Mid Hill
40.	Khumal-2	1987	Nepal	5.6	142	Mid Hill
41.	Khumal-3	1984	India	6.5	130	Mid Hill
42.	Kanchan	1982	IRRI	7.6	143	Mid Hill
43.	Himali	1982	IRRI	6.4	149	Mid Hill
44.	Sabitri	1979	IRRI	4.0	140	Terai, Inner Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
45.	Janaki	1979	Sir Lanka	4.5	135	Terai, Inner Terai
46.	Durga	1979	India	4.3	130	Terai, Inner Terai
47.	Jaya	1973	India	4.3	130	Terai
48.	Masuli	1973	Malaysia	3.5	155	Terai, Inner Terai
49.	IR-22	1972	IRRI	3.5	146	Terai
50.	IR-20	1972	IRRI	4.0	153	Terai
51.	IR-8	1968	IRRI	4.0	138	Terai
52.	Chainan-2	1967	Taiwan	7.8	143	Mid Hill
53.	Tainan-1	1967	Taiwan	6.6	144	Mid Hill
54.	Chainung-242	1967	Taiwan	7.3	144	Mid Hill & Valley
55.	Taichung-176	1967	Taiwan	7.9	144	Mid Hill & Valley

MAIZE

1.	Manakamana-5	2010	CIMMYT	5.3	140-145	Terai, Hills, Mountain
2.	Manakamana-6	2010	CIMMYT	5.3	140-145	Terai, Hills, Mountain
3.	Manakamana-4	2009	CIMMYT	6.6	145	Terai, Hills, Mountain
4.	Poshilo Makai-1	2008	CIMMYT	5.6	145-155	Terai, Hills, Mountain
5.	Deuti	2006		5.7	135	Mid-Hills
6.	Shitala	2006		6.1	135	Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions
7.	Gaurav Hybrid Maize	2003	CIMMYT	9.0	110 (Summer) 150 (Winter)	Terai, Inner-terai and foot-hills
8.	Manakamana-3	2002		10.6	142	Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions
9.	Ganesh-1	1997	Nepal	5.0	175	High Hills
10.	Rampur-1	1995	Nepal	3.8	110-120	Terai, Inner Terai
11.	Arun-1	1995	Nepal	4.0	90-100	Terai, Inner Terai
12.	Rampur-2	1989	Nepal	4.0	105-110	Terai, Inner Terai
13.	Ganesh-2	1989	Nepal	3.5	150-180	Mid Hill
14.	Manakamana-1	1987	Nepal	4.0	120-130	Mid Hill
15.	Makalu-2	1984	Nepal	4.0	130-160	Lumle & Pakhribas (Mid Hill)
16.	Arun-2	1982	CIMMYT	2.2	80-90	Terai, Inner Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
17.	Janaki Makai	1978	CIMMYT	6.5	150-160	Terai (Winter)
18.	Sarlahi Seto	1975	Philippines	4.1	110-120	Terai (Easter Region)
19.	Rampur Composite	1975	Thailand	4.4	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai
20.	Hetauda Composite	1973	Nepal	4.3	110-120	Mid Hill, Inner Terai
21.	Kakani Pahenlo	1965	India	3.0	190-200	High Hill
22.	Khumal Pahenlo	1965	India	4.9	120-130	Mid Hill
23.	Rampur Pahenlo	1965	India	4.7	100-125	Terai, Inner Terai

WHEAT

1.	Aditya	2010	Nepal	4.8	118	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
2.	Nepal 971	2010	Mexico	4.5	122	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
3.	WK 1204	2007				
4.	Gautam	2004	Nepal	5.0	105-115	Irrigated, both normal and late sown condition of whole Terai, Taar and foot-hills (<500 m)
5.	BL-1473	1999	Nepal	4.0	110	Irrigated medium to high fertility condition of whole Terai, Taar and low altitude (<1000 m)
6.	Kanti	1997	Nepal	5.5	174	All Hill areas
7.	Pasanglhamu	1997	Nepal	6.7	178	Mid-Hills (Kathmandu, Jumla)
8.	Rohini	1997	Nepal	4.1	119	Terai, Taar and < 1000 m
9.	Achyut	1997	Nepal	4.5	125	Terai, Taar and < 1000 m
10.	BL-1135	1994	Nepal	5.0	115	Terai
11.	Annapurna-4	1994	CIMMYT	5.0	161	Hilly Region
12.	Bhrikuti	1994	CIMMYT	5.0	120	Terai (Early and Late sowing)
13.	BL-1022	1991	Nepal	5.0	120	Western Terai From Narayani river
14.	Annapurna-3	1991	CIMMYT	5.5	165	Hilly areas
15.	Annapurna-2	1988	India	5.0	161	Mid Hill
16.	Annapurna-1	1988)	CIMMYT	5.5	168	Hilly areas

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
17.	Nepal-251	1988	India	5.0	118	Terai
18.	Nepal-297	1985	India	5.0	117	Terai (Late sowing)
19.	Bhaskar	1983	Mexico	5.0	125	Mid-Western Terai
20.	Binayak	1983	India	4.0	120	Terai (Late sowing)
21.	Sidhhartha	1983	India	4.5	118	Terai
22.	Tribeni	1982	India	4.0	124	Terai
23.	Lumbini	1981	India	4.0	120	Terai
24.	UP-262	1978	India	4.0	122	Terai
25.	HD-1982	1975	India	5.0	120	Western Terai
26.	NL-30	1975	India	4.0	120	Western Terai
27.	RR-21	1970	CIMMYT	4.0	116-160	Terai, Hill
28.	S-331	1968	India	4.5	122	Mid Hill, Terai
29.	Pitic-62	1968		5.0	166	Mid Hill
30.	Lerma Rojo-64	1966	CIMMYT	5.5	168	Mid Hill
31.	Lerma-52	1960	Columbia	5.0	176	Mid Hill
BARLEY						
1.	Solu Uwa	1990	Nepal	1.9	177	High Hill
2.	Ketch	1974	Australia	2.5	112	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	CI-10448	1973	USA	2.6	125	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Galt	1973	USA	2.3	157	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	HBL-56	1973	India	3.0	135	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	Bonus	1973	Sweden	3.6	162	Kathmandu Valley
FINGER MILLET						
1.	Kabre Kodo-1	1990	Nepal	2.3	167	Mid Hill (900-1900 m)
2.	Dalle-1	1980	India	3.3	125-151	Mid Hill, Inner Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
3.	Okhle-1	1980	Nepal	3.3	154-194	Mid and High Hill

GRAIN LEGUMES

LENTIL

1.	Maheshwor Bharati	2008	Syria	1.5	163	Mid and Low hills
2.	Sagun	2008	Syria	1.4	160	Mid and Low hills
3.	Shital	2004	Pakistan	2.0	134	Whole Terai and Mid-hills
4.	Khajura Musuro-2	1999	Nepal	2.1	134	Terai of Mid and Far-western Development Regions
5.	Khajura Musuro-1	1999	Nepal	1.5	128	Terai of Mid and Far-western Development Regions
6.	Shikhar	1990	Pakistan	3.5	143	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
7.	Simal	1990	India	4.1	143	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
8.	Shishir	1979	India	2.0	150	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
9.	Simrik	1979	India	1.5	143	Terai, Mid Hill
10.	Sindur	1979	Nepal	1.5	148	Terai, Mid Hill

CHICKPEA

1.	Tara	2008	Nepal	1.4	135	Mid and Low hills
2.	Avrodhi	2008	India	1.4	135	Mid and Low hills
3.	Kalika	1990	India	1.4	152	Terai, Innder Terai
4.	Kosheli	1990	India	1.6	154	Terai Western & Inner Terai
5.	Sita	1987	India	1.5	140	Terai
6.	Radha	1987	India	1.6	142	Terai
7.	Trishul	1979	Nepal	1.7	144	Terai
8.	Dhanush	1979	Nepal	1.8	144	Terai

SOYBEAN

1.	Puja	2006		3.1	125	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
2.	Tarkari Bhatmas-1	2004	China	11 (Pods) 2.3 (Seed)	120	Mid Hill
3.	Lumle-1	1996	Nepal	1.7	138-147	Mid Hill (400-1600 m)
4.	Cobb	1990	USA	2.5	123	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Seti	1990	Taiwan	1.2	150	Mid Hill, Valley
6.	Ransom	1987	USA	1.0	145	Mid Hill, Valley
7.	Hill	1978	USA	1.7	166	Hill
8.	Hardee	1978	USA	2.4	124	Terai, Inner Terai

PIGEONPEA

1.	Bageshwari	1992	Nepal	2.0	261	Terai, Inner Terai (Central Region) Dhanusha, Sarlahi & Banke of Mid Western Region
2.	Rampur Arahar-1	1992	India	1.5	197	Terai, Inner Terai (Central Development Region)

BLACKGRAM

1.	Kalu	1989	India	1.2	79	Mid Hill, Valley

COWPEA

1.	Malepatan-1					
2.	Surya	2004	Nigeria	2.5	77	Central and Western Terai and Foot-hills
3.	Prakash	1990	Nigeria	0.8	60	Terai, Inner Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
4.	Akash	1990	Nigeria	1.0	73	Terai, Inner Terai

MUNGBEAN

1.	Pusha Baishakhi	1975	India	1.5	60	Terai

OILSEED CROPS

RAPE SEED (TORI)

1.	Preeti	2005		2.6	83	Irrigated Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Unnati	2005		2.2	86	Terai, Inner Terai and Irrigated Valley
3.	Pragati	1996		1.0	99	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid-hill of EDR
4.	Lumle Tori-1	1996	Nepal	0.9	89-153	Mid-High Hill
5.	Bikash	1989	India	1.0	85-90	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	T-9	1980	India	0.8	100	Terai, Inner Terai

MUSTARD (RAYO)

1.	Krishna	198	India	1.1	115	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Pusa Bold	1988	India	0.9	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai

SESAME

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
1.	Nawalpur Khairo Til-1	2000	India	0.9	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai

NIGER

1.	Nawalpur Khairo Til-1	2000	India	1.2	85	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Nawalpur Jhuse Til-1	2000	India	0.9	100	Terai, Inner Terai

GROUNDNUT

1.	Baideihi	2005		3.3	115	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Rajharshi	2005		2.8	115	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Jayanti	1996		2.2	115	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
4.	Jyoti	1996		2.0	137-153	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
5.	Janak	1989	India	2.5	145	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
6.	B-4	1980	India	1.5	140	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill

COMMERCIAL CROPS

SUGARCANE

1.	Jiptur-4	2004	India	86.0	300-360 (Early)	Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Jiptur-3	2004	India	90.0	Medium-Late	Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Jiptur-2	1996	India	92.0	300-360	Eastern, Mid & Western Terai
4.	Jitpur-1	1996	India	71.0	300-360	Eastern, Mid & Western Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
JUTE						
1.	Itahari-1	1999		3.4	118	Eastern Terai
2.	Itahari-2	1999		3.3	116	Eastern Terai

GINGER

1.	Kapurkot Aduwa-1	2001	Nepal	23-39	225-240	Terai, Foot Hills and Mid-Hills

COTTON

1.	Tamcot S.P.-37	1988	America	0.9	60-70	Terai

TOBACCO

1.	Belachapi-1	1988	Brazil	0.9	60-70	Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
VEGETABLE CROPS						
POTATO						
1.	Khumal Laxmi	2008		28	100-140	Terai, Hill
2.	IYP-8	2008		27	100-120	Terai, Hill
3.	Khumal Seto-1	1999		38.7	110	Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills
4.	Khumal Rato-2	1999		36.2	95	Terai and Inner Terai
5.	JanakDev	1999	Nepal	39.4	110	Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills
6.	Disiree	1992	Netherlands	18.0	90-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
7.	Kufri Sinduri	1992	India	23.0	110-120	Mid Hill and Terai
8.	Kufri Jyoti	1992	India	23.0	110-120	High and Mid Hill
CLAULIFLOWER						
1.	Sarlahi Dipali	1994	India	8.0	55-60	Mid Hill, Terai
2.	Dolpa Snowbal	1994	Holland	15.0	110-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
3.	Kathmandu Local	1990	Nepal	25.0	100-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
RADDISH						
1.	Dhankute (Regis.)	1994		42.0	55-60	Mid Hill (1100-1700m)
2.	Tokinase	1994		31.0	52-60	Mid Hill (1100-1700m)

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
3.	Chalis Dinae	1994	Japan	28.0	35-45	Mid Hill, Terai
4.	Pyuthane Rato	1994	Nepal	43.0	70-80	Mid Hill
5.	White Neck	1994	Japan	35.0	60-65	Mid Hill, Terai
6.	Mino Early	1990	Japan	26.0	40-50	High & Mid Hill, Terai

BROAD LEAF MUSTARD

1.	Tangkhuwa Rayo	1994	Nepal	31.0	30-36	Mid Hill (1100-1700m)
2.	Khumal Rato Pat	1994	Nepal	28.0	60-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
3.	Khumal Chaudapat	1994	India	35.0	50-60	High & Mid Hill, Terai
4.	Marpha Chaudapat	1994	Nepal	28.0	55-65	High & Mid Hill, Terai

TURNIP

1.	Purple Top	1994	Japan	23.0	60-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai

ONION

1.	Red Kriole	1990		15.0	150-180	High & Mid Hill, Terai

TOMATO

1.	Srijana	2010	Nepal	110	70-80	Mid Hill and Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
2.	Roma	1995		12-15	65-70	Mid Hill and Terai
3.	Manprekas	1995		20-40	80-90	Mid Hill and Terai
4.	NBL-1	1990		20-30	65-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
5.	Pusa Ruby	1990	India	15.0	60	High & Mid Hill and Terai
CARROT						
1.	Nantis Forte	1990	India	12.0	90-100	High Hill
CABBAGE						
1.	Copenhagen Market	1994		35.0	70-90	Mid Hill & Terai
ASPARAGUS BEAN						
1.	Sarlahi Tanae	1994	Nepal	7.0	50-60	Mid Hill and Terai
2.	Khumal Tane	1994	Nepal	4.5	60-70	Mid Hill and Terai
POLE BEAN						
1.	Sarlahi Tane	1994		7.0	50-60	High & Mid Hill
2.	Khumal Tane	1994		4.5	60-70	Mid Hill & Terai
3.	Jhange Simi-1	1994	USA	9.0	50-55	Mid Hill & Terai
4.	Jhange Simi-1	1994	USA	9.0	50-55	Mid Hill & Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
PEAS						
1.	Sarlahi Arkel	1994	India	5-7	60-65	High & Mid Hill and Terai
2.	New Line	1994	USA	6-8	85-90	Mid Hill and Terai
3.	Sikkime	1994	India	6-8	25-30	High & Mid Hill and Terai
CAPSICUM						
1.	Callifornia	1994	USA	16-20	80-90	High & Mid Hill and Terai
CHILLI						
1.	Jwala	1994	India	25-30	60-70	High & Mid Hill and Terai
BRINJAL						
1.	Nurki	199	Nepal	15-18	60-65	High & Mid Hill and Terai
SPONGE GOURD						
1.	Kantipure	1994	Nepal	110-120	144	Mid Hill
CUCUMBER						
1.	Kushle	1994	Nepal	97	75-80	Mid Hill and Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
SQUASH (PUMPKIN)						
1.	Ashare Squash	1994	Nepal	20-35	60-80	High & Mid Hill and Terai
SWISS CHARD						
1.	Susaag	1994	Holand	20-25	60-80	High & Mid Hill and Terai
BITTER GOURD						
1.	Green Karela	1994	India	20-25	90-100	High & Mid Hill and Terai
LADY'S FINGER						
1.	Parbati	1994	India	12-16	50-60	High & Mid Hill and Terai
SPINACH						
1.	Haripate	1994	India		40-45	High & Mid Hill and Terai
PASTURE AND FODDER CROPS						
OAT						
1.	Kamdhenu Jai	2004	New Zealand	75 (Green) 1.5-3.3 (Seed)	150-180 (4 cuttings)	Terai to Mid Hills

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
2.	Netra Jai	2004	Canada	91(Green) 1.0 -1.8 (Seed)	150-180 (4 cuttings)	Terai to Mid Hills

Note: A total of 263 varieties of 46 different crops along with complete package of practices have been released and registered to till date. One hundred and twenty five (125) varieties released after the establishment of NARC as an autonomous organization. Farmers are advised to grow newly released varieties as per recommendation domains.

TABLE 11.1.18
CONVERSION TABLE : (a) Weight

		Pau	dharni	Maund	Pound(lb)	Kilogram	Quintal	Metric Ton
1	Pau	1.0000	0.0833	0.0053	0.4397	0.1994	0.0020	0.0002
2	Dharni	12.0000	1.0000	0.0641	5.2765	2.3934	0.0239	0.0024
3	Maund	187.1400	15.5950	1.0000	82.2868	37.3242	0.3732	0.0373
4	Pound(lb)	2.3742	0.1895	0.0121	1.0000	0.4536	0.0045	0.0004
5	Kilogram	5.0138	0.4178	0.0268	2.2046	1.0000	0.0100	0.0010
6	Quintal	501.3768	41.7814	2.6792	220.4620	100.0000	1.0000	0.1000
7	Metric Ton	5013.7680	417.8140	26.7920	2204.6300	1000.0000	10.0000	1.0000

(b) Area

		Matomuri	Ropani	Khet Muri	Dhur	Katha	Bigha	Acre	Hectare
1	Matomuri	1.0000	0.2500	0.0100	7.5117	0.3756	0.0188	0.0314	0.0127
2	Ropani	4.0000	1.0000	0.0400	30.0466	1.5023	0.0751	0.1257	0.0509
3	Khet Muri	100.0000	25.0000	1.0000	751.1166	37.5583	1.8779	3.1428	1.2718
4	Dhur	0.1331	0.0333	0.0013	1.0000	0.0500	0.0025	0.0042	0.0017
5	Katha	2.6625	0.6656	0.0266	20.0000	1.0000	0.0500	0.0837	0.0339
6	Bigha	53.2500	13.3125	0.5325	400.0000	20.0000	1.0000	1.6735	0.6773
7	Acre	31.8188	7.9547	0.3182	239.0123	11.9506	0.5975	1.0000	0.4047

8	Hectare	78.6257	19.6564	0.7862	590.6100	29.5305	1.4765	2.4711	1.0000

(c) Volume

		Mana	Pathi	Muri	Gallon	Bushel	Liter	Hecto liter	Kilo liter
1	Mana	1.0000	0.1250	0.0062	0.1250	0.0156	0.5682	0.0057	0.0006
2	Pathi	8.0000	1.0000	0.0500	1.0000	0.1250	5.5460	0.0454	0.0045
3	Muri	160.0000	20.0000	1.0000	20.0000	2.5000	90.9192	0.9092	0.0909
4	Gallon	8.0000	1.0000	0.5000	1.0000	0.1250	4.5460	0.0454	0.0045
5	Bushel	64.0000	8.0000	0.4000	8.0000	1.0000	36.4677	0.3637	0.0364
6	Liter	1.7598	0.2200	0.0110	0.2200	0.0275	1.0000	0.0100	0.0010
7	Hecto liter	175.9760	21.9970	1.0100	21.9970	2.7496	100.0000	1.0000	0.1000
8	Kilo liter	1759.7600	219.9700	10.9985	219.9700	27.4750	1000.0000	10.0000	1.0000